

5

THE
Fifty-First Annual Report
OF THE
DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS
OF THE
AMERICAN ASYLUM
AT
HARTFORD,
FOR THE EDUCATION AND INSTRUCTION
OF THE
DEAF AND DUMB.

PRESENTED TO THE ASYLUM MAY 11, 1867.

HARTFORD:
CASE, LOCKWOOD AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1867.

Board of Directors.

PRESIDENT.

HON. WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

JAMES B. HOSMER,
BARZILLAI HUDSON,
CHARLES GOODWIN,
ROLAND MATHER,

JOHN BEACH,
CALVIN DAY,
HENRY A. PERKINS,
SAMUEL S. WARD.

DIRECTORS.

By Election.

NATHANIEL SHIPMAN,
LEONARD CHURCH,
LUCIUS BARBOUR,
GEO. M. BARTHOLOMEW,
JOHN C. PARSONS,

PINCKNEY W. ELLSWORTH,
ERASTUS COLLINS,
JONATHAN B. BUNCE,
OLCOTT ALLEN,
ROWLAND SWIFT.

Ex-Officio.

HIS EXCELLENCY JOSHUA L. CHAMBERLAIN, Governor of Maine.

HON. EPHRAIM FLINT, JR., Secretary of State.

HIS EXCELLENCY WALTER HARRIMAN, Governor of New Hampshire.

HON. JOHN D. LYMAN Secretary of State.

HIS EXCELLENCY PAUL DILLINGHAM, Governor of Vermont.

HON. WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, Secretary of State.

HIS EXCELLENCY ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor of Massachusetts.

HON. OLIVER WARNER, Secretary of State.

HIS EXCELLENCY AMBROSE E. BURNSIDE, Governor of Rhode Island.

HON. JOHN R. BARTLETT, Secretary of State.

HIS EXCELLENCY JAMES E. ENGLISH, Governor of Connecticut.

HON. LEVERETT E. PEASE, Secretary of State.

SECRETARY.

JOHN C. PARSONS.

TREASURER.

ROLAND MATHER.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from

This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

Officers and Teachers.

PRINCIPAL.

REV. COLLINS STONE, M. A.

INSTRUCTOR OF THE GALLAUDET SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL.

JOHN C. BULL, M. A.

INSTRUCTORS.

DAVID E. BARTLETT, M. A.

JOHN R. KEEP, M. A.

RICHARD S. STORRS, M. A.

EDWARD C. STONE, M. A.

JOB WILLIAMS, M. A.

ARTHUR H. WHITMORE.

WILSON WHITON.

WILLIAM H. WEEKS.

MARY A. MANN.

SARAH W. STORRS.

CATHARINE BLAUVELT.

TEACHER OF DRAWING.

Miss LOUISE STONE.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

E. K. HUNT, M. D.

STEWARD.

HENRY KENNEDY.

ASSISTANT STEWARD.

SALMON CROSSETT.

MATRON.

Mrs. PHEBE C. WHITE.

ASSISTANT MATRONS.

Mrs. REBECCA A. CADY.

Miss NANCY DILLINGHAM.

RUFUS LEWIS, MASTER OF THE CABINET SHOP.

WILLIAM B. FLAGG, MASTER OF THE SHOE SHOP.

Miss MARGARET GREENLAW, MISTRESS OF THE TAILOR'S SHOP.



REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

TO THE PATRONS AND FRIENDS OF THE AMERICAN ASYLUM :

The last Report of the Asylum was presented as the fiftieth anniversary of its incorporation occurred, but it is only now that we can record the completion of the first half-century of its actual working existence, or academic life.

On an occasion of so much interest to the Institution, our friends may have expected from the Board some account of its origin, and a review of its growth and development. But any extended treatment of these topics on their part, is rendered unnecessary by the able and interesting historical sketch contained in the accompanying Report of the Principal.

The Report of 1866, mentioned the fact, that of the original corporators, who were not then officers of the Asylum, only four survived. As we write, one of these, Mr. Dudley Buck, an old and esteemed friend of the Board, has just passed away. The others still living are seldom able to take part in our counsels. Of late years, no additional members of the corporation have been elected, except as vacancies have occurred in the Board, and the Officers and Directors have, practically, constituted the whole Corporation. This state of things has resulted from no wish on the part of the Directors to reduce or limit the numbers of the Corporation, but simply from the impossibility of inducing corporators, especially those not residing in Hartford, to attend the meetings of the Society, where the business is chiefly of a formal character, usually consisting in the choice of officers. But though we think it clear that no advantage can be gained by increasing the number of corporate members, the question has been lately discussed whether the number of Directors

might not properly be increased, and, especially now that a majority of the pupils are beneficiaries of the several New England States, whether some gentlemen who could officially represent these States, might not be added to our number. No change could give greater pleasure to the present Board, than one which would bring to their meetings gentlemen from neighboring States, who are interested in the care and education of the Deaf and Dumb. The only hesitation entertained on this point, results from a doubt whether non-resident directors would find it possible to be present at our meetings. In accordance, however, with a suggestion made by the Hon. Frank B. Fay, Chairman of the Special Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, to whom the subject of the education of their deaf mutes was referred, the proposal to enlarge the administration was brought before the Board at their recent meeting, and met their cordial and unanimous approval. The necessary alteration in the By-Laws was made, and the Governors and Secretaries of each of the New England States were elected *ex-officio* members of this Board.

The course of events at the Asylum during the past year calls for no other comment than a reference to the Reports of the Principal, Physician, and Steward. That all matters connected with the department of instruction, and with the domestic management have progressed harmoniously and successfully, is a better tribute than any words of ours, to the faithfulness and ability of the heads of these departments and their assistants.

In behalf of the Directors,

JOHN C. PARSONS, *Clerk.* /

HARTFORD, May 25th, 1867.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

GENTLEMEN :—In presenting the Fifty-first Annual Report of this Institution, I have the pleasure of reviewing a year of almost uninterrupted health, and of gratifying progress in the varied departments of labor and instruction.

The average number of pupils in attendance has been two hundred and twenty-four, which is somewhat larger than last year. At the date of my last report, two hundred and fourteen were present. Thirty-nine new pupils, and seven former pupils have been admitted, and thirty-six dismissed, making the whole number under instruction during the year, two hundred and sixty, and the number now in attendance two hundred and twenty four. Of this number, one hundred and thirty-four are males, and ninety are females.

The past year has brought several changes in our corps of instructors. Mr. Jared A. Ayres, who has been connected with the Institution for thirty-one years, and for eleven years the teacher of the Gallaudet Scientific School, retired from his long-continued and most acceptable service, at the close of our last term. At the same time, Mr. Jonathan L. Noyes, a teacher of fourteen years experience, six of which have been spent in the Asylum, tendered his resignation, to accept the position of Principal in the institution for the education of deaf mutes at Faribault, in the State of Minnesota. The loss of able teachers, who by long experience in their work, have become familiar, not only with the natural language of the Deaf and Dumb, but with their peculiar modes of thought

and expression, and are thus qualified to render efficient service, is one of the greatest trials, which as an Institution, we are called to meet. Such occasional losses are unavoidable, yet the policy ever pursued by the Board, of employing only teachers of ability, and retaining them in its service as long as possible, has proved a wise and fortunate one.

While our large family has been almost entirely exempted from sickness during the year, we have to mourn the sudden death of a young lady employed in teaching one of the primary classes. Miss Catharine T. Robinson, who had been with us a little more than one year, died on the 13th of Nov., after a short illness, from an attack of acute bronchitis. Miss Robinson was a semi-mute, a young lady of estimable character, faithful and successful in the discharge of her duties, and warmly loved by her associates, and by the pupils under her care.

In filling the vacancies thus made, we have been fortunate in again securing the services of Mr. Richard S. Storrs, so long connected with us, and recently with the National Deaf Mute College, at Washington, who finds a northern residence more favorable to his health. Mr. Arthur H. Whitmore, an instructor of one year's experience in the Pennsylvania Institution, and Mr. Job Williams, a recent graduate of Yale College, have been engaged, and have entered upon their work with commendable interest. The vacancy occasioned by the death of Miss Robinson, has been temporarily supplied. Mrs. Rebecca A. Cady has also been engaged as assistant Matron, and has acceptably discharged the duties of that position.

The Institution completed its fiftieth year on the 15th day of April. The present occasion, therefore, seems suitable for recounting briefly some incidents connected with its early history, the varied changes through which it has passed, and the work it has accomplished. The noble men who took an active part in its establishment, who contributed so liberally to its funds, and by their energy and counsels, set it forth so successfully on its course of usefulness, have nearly all passed away. Yet the school they founded with so much forethought, and watched over with so much care, still continues to dis-

pense its blessings, and has never pursued its beneficent work more efficiently and successfully than it is doing at the present time. In reviewing the plans of its founders, and its subsequent history, it will appear that their benevolent intentions have been realized far beyond what their warmest hopes could have anticipated.

It was a striking incident in the plan of Providence, that the illness of a little child in a private family in the city of Hartford, in the year 1807, should bear an intimate relation to the welfare of a large class of persons, subjected to a peculiar misfortune, scattered over different portions of the country, for all coming time. Had the malady* of little Alice Cogswell been less severe, had it yielded more promptly to the remedies which skill, and the most assiduous care could suggest, the sad condition of the unfortunate deaf mutes of the country, without knowledge or instruction, might for a still longer period have failed to awaken the active efforts of the benevolent. When, however, after the elasticity of health had returned, it became evident that the ear of the beautiful child was closed to the voice of affection, and all the sweet sounds of the outward world, a fountain of sympathy was stirred that in its abundant flow, went forth to the aid of thousands whose mute and silent affliction had hitherto appealed in vain for relief.

The condition of deaf mutes had already begun to excite attention and sympathy. As early as 1812, a Committee appointed by the General Association of Connecticut to investigate the subject, reported to that body, that there were eighty-four deaf mutes within its bounds; that in the same proportion, there must be more than four hundred persons in this unhappy condition in New England, and more than two thousand in the whole country. The public mind was thus gradually prepared to welcome some plan for their education.

On the 1st of May, 1815, a company of seven gentlemen, of whom the Rev. Dr. Strong was one, met in a private parlor in this city, to take the subject into consideration. After

*The spotted fever.

consultation, they decided to send abroad a competent person, to acquire the art of instruction, and to establish a school for the education of deaf mutes in this country. The sum necessary to defray the expense was soon subscribed, and the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet was fixed upon, as the proper person to undertake the responsible mission. A more fortunate choice could not have been made. Graduating with the second honor in one of the most noted classes of Yale, distinguished for his proficiency in English literature, particularly eminent in mathematical science, with attractive social qualities, polished address and devoted piety, he entered with characteristic ardor upon the new enterprise.*

Mr. Thomas Braidwood, Sr., had opened a private school for the education of deaf mutes in Edinburgh, in the year 1760. He was an accomplished teacher, a man of great perseverance, ardent and enthusiastic in his new profession, and soon brought his art into the favorable notice of benevolent and scientific men. In 1783, his school was removed to Hackney, near London, where it was continued till his death, in 1806. At the time of Mr. Gallaudet's visit, there were but three institutions for the education of deaf mutes in the British Isles: the London Institution, established in 1792 by Dr.

*No higher testimony need be given to the eminent ability of Mr. Gallaudet, or to the estimation in which he was held by the leading minds of the country, than the efforts made to obtain his services, when, in 1830, it became known, that in consequence of failing health, he was about to leave the Asylum. His biographer remarks, "it is believed that the services of no man in this country were ever more earnestly sought for in so many departments of philanthropic labor. The impression was almost universal, as far as he was known, not only that he was eminently qualified to take charge of any benevolent institution in the land, or for any educational service to which he might be called, but that he was the *first* man to be thought of, for places of the highest responsibility." Among the Societies and institutions that endeavored, many of them most persistently, to secure the benefit of his talents and experience, may be mentioned, the American Colonization Society, the New England Asylum for the Blind, Boston, the New York University, Dartmouth College, the Oneida Institute, the Utica Female Seminary, the Norwich Female Seminary, the High School at Burlington, New Jersey, the New York High School, the Cincinnati Seminary, etc.

Joseph Watson, a relative of the elder Braidwood ; a school at Edinburgh, opened in 1810, under the care of John Braidwood ; and one at Birmingham in 1814, under the charge of Thomas Braidwood, both grandsons of Thomas Braidwood of Edinburgh. The method of instruction adopted by the elder Braidwood was by articulation, and the other schools naturally followed in the track of their leader. Even at this early day, however, in spite of the enthusiasm created by the seemingly miraculous achievement of restoring speech to the dumb, observant men began to realize the difficulties of this system of instruction, and its unsatisfactory character in the case of a large class it was designed to benefit. The same objections to it as a general method of deaf-mute education, inherent in the system, were noticed then, as now. Dugald Stewart, whose account of the deaf, dumb and blind boy, James Mitchell, excited so much interest in the philosophic world, expressed his decided conviction that the benefits which articulation professed to confer upon the deaf mute were more apparent than real, and that it served rather to "astonish the vulgar," than to render him any valuable aid in his education.* The system of Sicard, then at the acme of his fame, whose weekly exhibitions of his pupils in London was at that time drawing crowds of the nobility to his levees, was creating a sensation among intellectual men, and even thus early, the tide began to set in the direction of instruction by signs.

On arriving in England, Mr. Gallaudet naturally repaired to the London Institution for the desired instruction. His application was coldly received. Dr. Watson, though willing to furnish an assistant to return to this country and inaugurate the enterprize beyond the sea, would hardly consent to communicate his mysterious art to a stranger for this purpose. After much delay and prolonged negotiation, the best terms that could be obtained were, that after a trial of one month, 'upon liking,' the applicant might enter the Institution as an assistant, to remain on the usual terms, three years, unless Dr. Watson saw fit to release him before that time, as duly qualified. As "the usual terms," in addition to other

* Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin. Vol. VII, p. 39.

duties equally agreeable, required thirteen hours confinement daily with the pupils, with the drudgery of supervision in and out of school, the terms were of course declined. The application at Edinburgh was equally unpropitious. Mr. Kinniburgh, the head of the Edinburgh school, received Mr. Gallaudet with great cordiality, but could render him no assistance, having placed himself under bonds of a thousand pounds not to communicate his art to any person for seven years, and of these, three still remained.

The embarrassments thus thrown around the object of his mission at these points, were most Providential and fortunate. In consequence of these difficulties, Mr. Gallaudet was induced to accept the cordial invitation of Sicard, and accompany him to Paris to obtain the desired qualifications. We say this result was Providential and fortunate, for it proved that although instruction by articulation was the only mode of educating deaf mutes practiced in England at that time, yet this method was found, after faithful trial in the English schools, to be so unsatisfactory, that in the course of a few years they began, with one exception, to abandon it, substituting in its place instruction by signs. Of the twenty-three schools now existing in the British Isles, twenty-two use signs, and one articulation, as the medium of instruction. That the system, if it had been introduced here, would have proved any more satisfactory than it has there, we have no reason to believe. Indeed, the imperative demand of our people for something that is practically useful, would probably have led to its still earlier rejection. We were, however, saved the labor and loss of time which would have attended the trial of the system in this country, and enjoyed the immediate benefits of one which has proved by far the most successful method of educating deaf mutes that the world has yet seen.

The early opinions of Mr. Gallaudet were probably essentially modified by his conversations with the Scotch philosopher above mentioned, with whom he was well acquainted, and in whose family he was a frequent visitor. The merits of the two systems soon began to excite attention, the London

Quarterly Review and the Christian Observer entering warmly into the discussion.* To the latter, Mr Gallaudet contributed several articles, showing that whatever circumstances may have led to his adoption of the system of signs in the first instance, its superior excellence soon commended itself to his best judgment.

A somewhat significant fact, as illustrating the practical value of these two methods of instruction, is worthy of notice, in passing. On the death of Mr. John Braidwood, in 1830, after the school at Hartford had been in operation only about thirteen years, Mr. William C. Woodbridge, who had been a teacher there three years, received from the Committee a pressing invitation to take charge of the Birmingham School, on the ground that "a change in the system of instruction

* A writer in the former thus sharply expresses himself:

"Experience, however, soon convinced him," the Abbe de l'Epee, "that the object gained by enabling them to utter articulate sounds, was by no means an equivalent for the difficult and disagreeable nature of the task; he therefore relinquished entirely this part of his original plan, as adapted merely to amuse or astonish the ignorant.

"We feel no hesitation in declaring that our sentiments upon this point, perfectly coincide with those of the Abbe. We consider the pains taken in teaching the deaf and dumb the utterance of articulate sounds, an absolute misapplication of the labor and patience of the instructor, and an unnecessary waste of the time and attention of the pupil.

"There are many individuals who hear and speak, whose tones are so harsh and dissonant, that in all communications with them we should scarcely lament the necessity of confining ourselves to the use of signs and written characters. There is not one among the deaf and dumb, who, by any degree of care and length of practice, acquires a melody and intonation of voice which can render his enunciation even tolerable. Their utterance is found, by experience, to be so disagreeable, that it is seldom or never used out of the precincts of the establishments in which it is taught. Add to this, that the contortions of countenance with which it is accompanied are of the most unpleasant kind; in many cases they completely mould the features to a peculiar cast, and the unnatural contour of the face thus produced, cannot fail to augment the pain already excited by the jarring and monotonous sound of the voice. For the truth of this, we appeal with confidence to the friends of the pupils educated by the late Mr. Braidwood. After years of toil and torture, they returned to their families with an acquisition not very agreeable to their acquaintances, and confessedly useless to themselves."—*Lon. Quar. Rev.*, Vol. XXVI., p.p. 395-6.

hitherto pursued in that and similar institutions in England, was highly expedient, as shown by comparing the progress made by their pupils with the similar progress made by the pupils educated in the schools of Paris, Hartford, New York and Philadelphia. This superior progress is attributed by the Committee to the practice in the institutions last named, of improving and systematizing the language of gesture and expression, as the spontaneous and universal medium of communication of deaf mutes with each other, and the most direct way of developing their minds and imparting knowledge." Mr. Woodbridge had not sufficient health to allow him to accept the offer, but the offer itself, with the reasons given, are not without their significance.*

The mission of Mr. Gallaudet excited great interest among the distinguished men at that time residing in this "Athens of the World." The celebrated Dr. Thomas Brown remarked to him one day, "If I were not engaged in my duties in the University, I know of no pursuit in which I could take more delight than in the instruction of the deaf and dumb." Mental science was receiving particular attention, and the case of Julia Braee, deprived at the age of four years of sight and hearing, and a protégé of Mr. Gallaudet, was a most interesting subject for philosophical discussion and enquiry.

After spending some months in Edinburgh, Mr. Gallaudet repaired to Paris, where he arrived on the 9th of March, 1816, and immediately applied himself most assiduously to the object of his mission, under the instruction of the distinguished Sicard.

While the enterprise was thus progressing abroad, its friends in this country were not idle. A charter for the new Institution was obtained from the Connecticut Legislature at the May session of this year, under the name of "The Connecticut Asylum for the Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb persons." Of the sixty-three persons, (two of them ladies,) named in the original act of incorporation, embracing many of the most prominent citizens of Hartford,

* Barnard's Tribute to Gallaudet, p. 77.

only eight now survive, and four are still officially connected with the Asylum.

Mr. Gallaudet returned to this country August 9th, bringing with him Mr. Laurent Clerc, a gentleman deaf and dumb from birth, one of the most distinguished pupils of Sicard, who had been for ten years employed as a teacher in the Royal Institution at Paris. Mr. Clerc had been educated entirely by signs, and was an excellent example of the value of this method. The first eight months after their arrival were occupied in passing through various portions of the country, exciting an interest in their work and raising funds. The striking illustration which Mr. Gallaudet took with him, of the extent to which the misfortune of deafness can be alleviated by education, excited unbounded astonishment. The assistant proved to be so intelligent, and to possess so perfect an acquaintance with both the French and English languages, that some persons were even disposed to be incredulous respecting the reality of the infirmity in his case, and to suspect deception. An amusing instance of this incredulity occurred during the visit to Quebec. Mr. Clerc was sitting in a book-store, occupied in reading. The proprietor, feeling some suspicion respecting the deafness of a man who could use the French language so readily and correctly, determined to satisfy himself by actual experiment, and going up quietly behind him, clapped his hands violently near his head. Though profoundly deaf, and perceiving no sound, Mr. Clerc felt the rush of air, and immediately turned his head for the cause. This movement fully convinced the Frenchman of his ability to hear, and his politeness scarcely prevented his expressing, in decided terms, his sense of imposition.

The enterprise took a deep hold of the benevolent mind, and contributions flowed in liberally, especially from the New England States. The Governor of Connecticut, Mr. Wolcott commended the work to public sympathy by a special proclamation, and encouraged collections in the churches. About \$12,000 were obtained previous to the opening of the school. This event took place, as has already been intimated, on the 15th of April, 1817, in the building now occupied as the City

Hotel. The number of pupils at the opening of the school was seven, which was increased before the close of the year to forty-one, rendering necessary the employment of three additional teachers. Of these forty-one pupils, fifteen were from Connecticut, eight from Massachusetts, four from New Hampshire, one from Rhode Island, two from Vermont, two from New York, three from Pennsylvania, two from Virginia, three from Maryland, and one from Ohio. The impression was at first quite general, that one institution would suffice for the wants of the whole country, up to this time the census having made no enumeration of the number of deaf mutes. The mistake, however, was soon apparent, and in 1818, the New York Institution was commenced. The Pennsylvania school followed in 1820, and that of Kentucky in 1823.

A grant of land from the National Congress in 1819, secured the permanent usefulness of the Institution. This was obtained in response to a petition from the Board of Directors, presented and ably advocated by the Hon. Nathaniel Terry, and the Hon. Thomas S. Williams, from this city, who at that time represented Connecticut at the seat of government. The efforts of these gentlemen were warmly seconded by other prominent members from New England, and by the Hon. Henry Clay, the Speaker of the House. The grant gave permission to take a section of any unoccupied land in the territory of the United States, and selection was made of a tract of about 23,000 acres, lying in the State of Alabama. Although some years must elapse before the land could be sold, yet the Directors felt authorized by the possession of these means, to provide suitable and permanent accommodations for the growing school. A beautiful site comprising about seven acres, situated on a hill half a mile west of the city, was obtained. It was covered with fruit trees and valuable buildings, and was occupied at the time as a gentleman's country seat. The price paid was \$8,600. The foundations of a spacious edifice were laid; and the building pushed forward rapidly to its completion. In the course of the next ten years most of the land in Alabama was sold, and its pro-

ceeds made available. The labor and perplexity involved in this transaction were immense. It was most skillfully and judiciously effected by the late William Ely, Esq., of this city, to whose efficient management of this complicated and extended interest the Corporation are under lasting obligations.

The fund thus placed in the hands of the Directors, was unaccompanied with any restriction or condition whatever. It was given them to use according to their best judgment in promoting the education of the deaf and dumb. Without the least departure from this general object, they might have used it to build up a local Institution, retaining the local name. But the Board did not so purpose. They determined to extend the benefits of their fund as widely as possible, and with it to accomplish all the good in their power. The change from "The Connecticut" to "The American Asylum," which, as indicating this purpose, they secured in their corporate name, has before been alluded to in these Reports. In making the application, three reasons are given for desiring this change: first, that the original object of the Institution was to relieve this infirmity wherever found; second, the liberal contributions to its funds from individuals; third, the generous grant of the government—all rendering it proper, in their judgment, that the doors of the school should be thrown open to the unfortunate from all parts of the country. These liberal and catholic principles have governed the Board during the fifty years of its corporate existence. All who have entered the school have shared equally its advantages, no distinction being made between public and private pupils, or between those residing near and those coming from a distance.

No one can become familiar with the early history of the Asylum, without being struck with the religious element which inspired and prompted the whole movement. It was, from its inception, a work suggested and carried forward by warm Christian benevolence. Says Mr. Weld, "the Directors had ever regarded their enterprise as one of piety and Christian charity. They were acting for the benefit of per-

sons whose condition of intellectual and moral darkness excluded them, like the heathen, from the hopes, the consolations, the knowledge, even, of Christianity.”* It was this aspect of the work, preëminently, that attracted the interest of Mr. Gallaudet, and induced him to give himself to its accomplishment. His correspondence indicates that ‘he was so strongly impressed with the sacred character of his mission, as scarcely to feel at liberty, while abroad, to spend time in visiting works of art, which otherwise would have afforded him so much gratification. He seemed to feel that all his time must be sacredly devoted to preparation for his responsible duties. When the new edifice was nearly completed and ready for occupancy, the following resolution, passed by the Board, will show what motives had governed them in the prosecution of their labors.

“WHEREAS, an edifice has lately been erected by this Institution, and is now ready for the reception of pupils, and in pursuance of the humane and pious design of the founders of the Asylum, the Directors have constructed it, not only to promote the improvement of the pupils in human and divine knowledge, but have also designed it as a sanctuary where they may worship God;—for these reasons, and because the donors and friends of this Institution have cause to praise Him for having so prospered their undertakings, as to enable them to build so spacious and goodly an edifice, as also generally, for His smiles upon the Institution, the Directors resolve to meet, and invite the members of the corporation and their fellow-citizens, to meet at said house on the 22d day of May next, at 2 o’clock p. m., and there dedicate said house to Almighty God, and in solemn acts of worship, to record His goodness, and supplicate His blessing on this infant Seminary.”

In accordance with this resolution, an interesting service was held at the time designated, and the Principal, at the request of the Board, delivered a sermon from the steps of the new building to a large audience. It may be proper to remark in passing, that the religious feature which was so prominent in the early history of the Asylum, has ever maintained its place in the estimation of the Directors. They

have designed it to be an eminently Christian school, managed and taught by Christian men, and instructing the children, not in the dogmas of a particular sect, but in the principles, hopes, and consolations of the Gospel.

As schools for deaf mutes began to be established in other parts of the country, deriving, in most instances, their heads, and in all, their systems of instruction from the Parent School, it became evident that the peculiar field of usefulness for the Asylum should be the New England States. Although pupils had already been sent to the school from these States, and in some of them Legislative provision had been made for their support, yet no general arrangement had been effected by which all the deaf mutes of New England could have the advantages afforded by the liberal policy which had been adopted by the Directors. On the 25th of January, 1825, Commissioners appointed by the Legislatures of the four Northern States of New England, met at the Asylum to take this subject into consideration. The object of this meeting was "to inquire into the state of the Asylum as respects its funds, the instruction, treatment and employment of the pupils, and to ascertain the terms and conditions upon which the deaf and dumb who might be sent from these States, could be received." As the arrangement which was at that time consummated, was of some importance in the subsequent history of the Asylum, one or two extracts from the records of the Institution explaining its nature, and the views of the Directors in its ratification, may not be without interest. We quote from the Ninth Report :

"At the conference which took place between the Commissioners and the Directors, a free exposition was made of the condition of the Asylum, its management, its funds, its resources, its expenditures and its prospects. The deliberations and proceedings were marked with the most entire reciprocal confidence, and the effects that are likely to follow, we cannot but consider as highly auspicious to the general interests of the deaf and dumb. We think we are perfectly safe in saying, that after a very full and minute investigation, the Commissioners were satisfied that the terms proposed by the Asylum, were such as would enable it *to do the most good in the most effectual way, to the Deaf and Dumb of our common country.*"

"On this principle the Directors have ever acted, and will still continue to act, deeming it their sacred duty, as they are chiefly indebted for their funds to the munificence of the General Government, so to manage their resources and conduct the Institution under their care, that its benefits may be communicated in the most equal and impartial manner to every State in the Union that may wish to participate in them."

In the proposition made by the Board to the Commissioners, these principles were made prominent. It was in the following terms :

" *Whereas*, The States of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine have sent Commissioners to examine into the state and condition of this Institution, as it respects its funds, and the instruction, treatment and employment of the pupils, and to ascertain the terms and conditions upon which the deaf and dumb who may be sent to the Asylum from these States will be received ; Now, therefore it is hereby

" *Resolved*, That we will receive the deaf and dumb who may be sent to the Asylum by the States aforesaid, respectively, or such of them as shall agree to our proposals, for the sum of one hundred and fifteen dollars per annum for each pupil, and for that sum to furnish such pupil with instruction, board, washing and lodging, and stationery for the school-rooms, and to teach them mechanical trades, as is hereinafter specified ; and that the sum aforesaid shall be varied from year to year, as the state of the funds shall warrant, such sum to be fixed by the Directors at the commencement of each year, and to continue for one year, the year to commence on the last Wednesday of May, the money to be paid in advance, semi-annually. And further

" *Resolved*, That the Board of Directors will act in future, as they have done heretofore, upon the principle of making the charity with which they are intrusted as extensively useful as possible ; and for that purpose, to expend all that they have a right by law to expend, (the product of their fund,) and to distribute it with an impartial hand, extending its benefits equally, not only to the States aforesaid, but to all other States in the Union who may send their deaf and dumb to the Asylum upon the terms and conditions contained in this resolution ; also to indigent individuals ; so that as our fund increases, (as we may reasonably expect will be the case,) the sum to be received as aforesaid, for instruction, &c., will be lessened from time to time, always calculating to expend, during the year, the income of the

year, after reserving such sum as the Directors shall deem meet for contingent and unforeseen expenses."

As the result of this conference, the Commissioners voted unanimously to recommend to their respective Legislatures to accept the proposals of the Board, and to send their deaf mutes to the Asylum for education. The recommendation was promptly adopted by each of these States, and the requisite appropriations made for carrying it into effect. Rhode Island came into the arrangement in 1842. A more honorable, benevolent, generous, judicious disposition of funds committed in trust to a Corporate Body, to use freely and at its own discretion, cannot be found in the record of human affairs. It was as pure an outworking of Christian charity, and as free from selfish and personal ends, as any human transaction can well be. The sole object of the Board in the arrangement, was "to do the most good, in the most effectual way, to the deaf and dumb of our common country." Yet this arrangement has been styled in certain quarters "a monopoly" of the instruction of the deaf and dumb, and its operation an effort to obtain *patronage*!

The arrangement thus consummated with the States of New England for the education of their deaf mutes has been continued with mutual satisfaction to the present time. Pupils have annually entered the Institution from all these States, and at the close of their terms have returned to their friends, greatly relieved of their misfortune. The number received from each State, and the whole number who have enjoyed the benefits of instruction, will be stated elsewhere.* On the part of the Directors, the contract which was thus entered into, has been most faithfully and liberally carried out. The fund has been skillfully and gratuitously managed, and not a dollar has been lost. The buildings and grounds have been enlarged as the wants of the school have required. A large corps of educated and able men have been employed as instructors, and the success of their efforts in the education given to the deaf and dumb has been surpassed by no Institution in this country or the world. Experienced Matrons and

*Appendix No. VIII.

Stewards have had charge of the internal affairs of the household, special care being taken to throw around the children in their life at the Institution, the kind supervision and pleasant associations of home. Shops have been erected, tools provided, and competent men employed to teach suitable trades, by which they might obtain a support in after life. The graduates of the Institution, now numbering about fifteen hundred, scattered over all parts of New England and the country, are the best possible testimony to its high success, and to the thorough and practical character of the education which it has imparted.

Carrying out the purpose they had adopted of making their fund as useful as possible, the Directors, in 1835, authorized the Principal to visit, with some pupils, the States of South Carolina and Georgia, to excite an interest in the subject and secure some provision for the education of their deaf mutes. The advantages of the Institution were offered to these States on the same terms as to those of New England. The offer was promptly accepted, and appropriations were made for the education of their children at the Asylum. They continued to be sent here for this purpose, until both these important States had established Schools within their own limits.

The subsequent history of the Asylum, while affording few incidents requiring record, has been one of increasing and expanding usefulness. The flying years have brought their inevitable changes to directors, principals, teachers and pupils, while upon the entire enterprise has rested the evident blessing of God. The degree of health among the pupils from year to year, has been almost without example in establishments of this kind. Modifications in methods of instruction, and improvements in the management of all departments, which experience has suggested, have been promptly adopted.

In two departments, changes have taken place that are specially worthy of note. The arrangement made by the Directors for boarding the pupils, when the school was first opened, was that which usually obtained in similar cases, viz., paying a certain sum per week for each pupil to some person who, for this compensation, was to be responsible for

this department. After a few years' trial, this method was found objectionable. It was placing both the comfort and the health of the pupils at the mercy of one individual, whose direct *pecuniary* interest it was to provide for them as cheaply as possible. Although the persons employed by the Board to take this charge, were men of integrity and kindness, yet it was a position of trial to which few persons should be subjected, and which could hardly fail to prove unfortunate in the end. As early as 1836, this arrangement was changed by the appointment of a Steward, who was instructed to provide whatever was suitable, and the Board paid the expense, whatever it might be. This management, the only one that should be tolerated in any public or private school, has been since pursued with the best results.

The changes made, and the progress realized in the methods of instruction, have been most marked and important. In the earlier periods of instruction, much use was made of the system of methodical signs, so carefully elaborated by De l'Epee and Sicard, by which not only the different parts of speech, and their appropriate places in a sentence were designated, but each word, whatever its quality, modification or form, had expression in a definite and fixed sign. By this method, the exact words of any sentence could be given to a pupil in their proper order. These signs were greatly simplified and improved by Mr. Gallaudet and his early associates, who entered with enthusiasm upon their new labor, and were highly qualified for its prosecution. The system, however, was complicated and cumbersome. Words nearly synonymous, having only a shade of difference in meaning, must yet have each a distinct sign. To become familiar with these signs was found to involve great labor, and even after they were acquired, it was seen that informing a pupil the position of a word in a sentence, without giving a reason why it should be there, rather than in another place, was of little utility. Later instructors have improved upon these methods, by abandoning the use of methodical signs altogether, and they now remain, as far as American schools are concerned, an interesting monument to the ingenuity and

perseverance of their authors. The old methods also introduced, at the commencement of the course, long vocabularies of names. The earliest books published contain interminable lists of words of every class and description, which the pupil was required to master, before proceeding to connected language. It is the habit of modern teachers, as soon as the pupil has the requisite materials to construct a sentence, to put him at once into the simplest forms of connected language, so that passing on from these to those more complicated, he proceeds intelligently till he overcomes every obstacle, and obtains a complete knowledge of this most difficult subject. The end of instruction, to restore the pupil to communication with society by making him acquainted with written language, is the same now as when the school was first opened. The main instrument for accomplishing this work, the natural language of the deaf mute himself, is used by our teachers now, as it was in the earlier stages of instruction ; but the processes by which this end is attained are entirely different, so different that little similarity could be detected. We are free to say, that in no branch of education has so much advancement been made in methods and processes of teaching, within the last fifty years, as in the education of the deaf and dumb.

But the crowning honor of the Asylum and of its distinguished Founder is, that here, first, was introduced by him, the exercises of religious worship, in the beautiful and expressive language of signs. Says Dr. Peet, in his appreciative tribute to the memory of Mr. Gallaudet, "first of all teachers of the deaf and dumb, he established for his pupils the regular worship of God, including prayer, praise, instruction and exhortation, in the only language which can be made intelligible to the mass of an assembly of deaf mutes ; the only language, also, which, even with well educated deaf mutes, goes directly to the understanding, the conscience and the heart." The daily and weekly exercises of religious worship, here first commenced in the language of signs, as it has ever been maintained in American Institutions, is a source of unspeakable interest and profit to these "children of silence."

Oral worship, they may have witnessed before coming to the Institution, but it was to them a ceremony, mysterious and unmeaning. By means of signs, the simplest principles of Divine truth can be made intelligible to them on first coming to school ; the narratives and instructions of the Divine word can be clearly unfolded, and they can be taught to worship God, in the only language which is acceptable to Him—the language of the heart. As a means both of moral and intellectual improvement, the service is of incalculable value—a source of unfailing satisfaction to the deaf and dumb, and no possible equivalent could be substituted for its loss.

Occasion was taken in the Report of last year, to state somewhat at length, the distinctive features of the system of instruction which has been pursued in the Asylum, and the reasons for giving it a decided preference over other methods for the education of deaf mutes. The use which we make of the signs of the deaf and dumb, the classes whose speech it is desirable to retain and improve, the general methods and processes of instruction, and in fine, the principles upon which we base our entire course of education, are those which have commended themselves to our matured experience, and which able and observant men in this profession have decided, upon the trial of a hundred years, to be the best. The excellence of the education obtained by the mass of pupils in our American Institutions, the degree of intelligence and culture acquired, their ability to read books intelligently and with interest, their free and natural use of language, and the practical character of the training to which they are subjected, as fitting them for the responsibilities of life, are the highest possible testimony to the philosophical correctness and value of the processes by which such results are realized. We find nothing in the schools of other countries, or in other methods of instruction, that in these tangible and unquestionable tests of excellence, surpass or equal our own. These results all intelligent persons can appreciate ; of their reality and worth they are competent to judge, and to them American instructors confidently appeal as proof that the methods

they employ, are and must be based upon reason and common sense.

We hear it said however, in some quarters, that these principles are now being called in question; that the rival systems of instruction are being discussed again; that old methods are found to be imperfect and are being set aside for others which are new and far preferable. Now it should be distinctly understood, that there has arisen no new discussion of these methods whatever, *among practical teachers of the deaf and dumb*. Among the hundred and thirty gentlemen in this country who are engaged in this work, many of them men of high culture, and several of over forty years experience, there is absolutely no difference of opinion respecting the comparative value of the two systems, nor in respect to the general principles upon which deaf-mute education should be conducted. The entire agreement, on so important a subject as the best method of teaching deaf mutes, of so large a body of men, comprising certainly a fair amount of intellectual ability, men who have spent their lives in the investigation and testing of this very subject, cannot fail to be without weight in the judgment of intelligent men. These gentlemen, without exception, fully endorse the conclusion reached by Prof. Day, after his second examination of foreign Institutions, with regard to the system pursued in American schools: "the principle on which it rests is right; the processes on which it depends are in accordance with sound philosophy, and the results, those which have given our Institutions a name and rank second to none."

The statement also, which has been somewhat industriously circulated, that the subject is exciting new interest in England, and especially that public opinion is at the present time turning more favorably in the direction of articulation, we have the best of reasons for pronouncing a mistaken one. Mr. Henry W. Syle, who has recently visited the prominent

English schools, in a letter* to the New York Evening Post, gives a decided negative to such an impression. Mr. Syle is a semi-mute, a nephew of the late Henry Winter Davis. He was for a time a member of Trinity College in this city, where he took a high rank as a scholar, and more recently of the National Deaf Mute College at Washington. He is a young man of fine abilities, fully competent to form a judgment in the case, and speaks from personal knowledge.

A further and conclusive testimony to this point, is a letter to the writer, from Mr. Charles Baker, bearing date of the 20th ult. Mr. Baker is one of the oldest English instructors, Principal of the Doncaster Institution, and specially eminent as a writer on deaf-mute education. He says: "We depend on natural signs, leading on to written language, in all the instructions given to our pupils. I do not think English schools,

* TEACHING THE DUMB TO SPEAK.

Ryde, Isle of Wight, March 2, 1867.

To the Editors of the Evening Post:

A letter with this heading in the Weekly EVENING POST of February 19, states, "apparently on the authority of the Third Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of State Charities," "that at the present time both the teaching of articulation and the plan of placing deaf mutes in the common schools appear to be gaining ground in England," as well as on the continent of Europe.

From information obtained within the last few months respecting all the institutions for the deaf in the British Isles, except three or four of the smallest, it appears that in only two is articulation considered worth teaching save to pupils who lost their hearing at a comparatively advanced age—or actually taught to more than a few of even these. The London Asylum and the Donaldson Institution at Edinburgh are both amply endowed; the former has fourteen hearing instructors on its staff of sixteen. Here alone the attempt can be made with every pupil; it is made and conscientiously continued; in the great majority of cases it fails. As Mr. Hawkins, the able Assistant Secretary of the London Institution, declares, articulation "seems to be gradually falling into neglect in our British establishments," while "in those schools where it is now taught, scarcely more than one child (naturally deaf and dumb) in thirty, attains to anything approaching success." (On the Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb, pp. 73, 74.) This was written in 1863; he used similar language last summer. . . .

Yours,

H. W. S.

as a body, have 'abandoned' articulation, but that they never adopted it, except partially, always, however, leaving the Asylum in London out of this category. I do not believe that public opinion in England is at this moment more favorable to articulation than at any previous time. *I have seen no indications of this being the case.* All the provincial Institutions here, adopt the same course as you do in the United States. Articulation is no more in favor among teachers than it has been heretofore."

The position which this Institution sustains towards the States of New England, we wish to have most distinctly understood. It is in an important respect, not a local, but a nation Institution, having derived the funds which contribute so materially to its usefulness, from the bounty of the General Government. Circumstances, however, have directed its sphere of labor mainly to New England. We have the organization, accommodations, apparatus, and teachers sufficient for the instruction of the deaf mutes found in this region of country. The number in these States of suitable age to be under a course of education, would constitute a school of the most desirable size for classification, and for efficient management. Having these facilities for the care and training of about this number, we prefer to have our buildings occupied, and desire to do as much good as possible to the largest number for whose comfort we can provide. We do not believe these pupils can be as well taught elsewhere, for in no other place in New England can they enjoy equal advantages. Such an Institution is the growth of time. It cannot be created in a day or a year. Its apparatus, modes of internal management, its skill and efficiency, are the results of matured experience. We regard it as a great loss for the pupils of New England to be deprived of these advantages. Just this, and no more, is our desire to retain and educate the deaf mutes for any or all the States referred to. It is a question of far more interest and importance to them, than to us. They can enjoy the advantages afforded by the Institution, if they desire to do so. If any state prefers to educate its child-

ren elsewhere, there is more room and a larger fund for those that remain.

The question respecting the removal of the deaf mutes of Massachusetts from the Asylum, and educating them within the State, to which reference was made in our last report, has been submitted to the consideration of a Special Committee of the Legislature. This committee have courteously afforded the Board an opportunity to explain their position, and views of the subject, and the decision they may reach in the matter, whatever it be, will be entirely acceptable to us.*

It has sometimes been suggested that the education of deaf mutes should be commenced at an earlier age than we desire to receive them into our Institution. In most American schools the time for admission is between the ages of 12 and 20. One reason, in our case, in formerly fixing upon this limit, was the fact that the States of New England have been accustomed to provide for the support of their children only for the term of six years. Being confined to this very short time, we desire to take that period during which we can most benefit the pupil, and to secure this end we need a maturity of mind, and of physical health rarely attained before the age of ten or twelve. In deference to the pressing applications of friends, though somewhat in opposition to our own judgment, the Board, a few years since, consented to receive pupils as early as eight, and we continue to do so. Our experience, however, has not been favorable to this early commencement. We cannot approve of the policy of taking children in their early and tender years, and before they have passed through the diseases of childhood, from pleasant homes, and from the

* Since the presentation of this report, the committee referred to have made a report to the Legislature, which was promptly accepted. Cordially commending the management and system of instruction pursued at the Asylum, they recommend that there be no change in the relations of the State to the Asylum, either now or in the future; that four years be added to the term of instruction; that schools be opened within the State for the instruction of children between five and ten, and finally, that the whole subject relating to the care of these deaf mutes, be removed from the supervision of the Board of State Charities, and placed under the care of the State Board of Education.

loving circle of relatives and friends, and sending them away to Institutions for instruction. If a deaf mute has a good home, it is a calamity second only to his deafness, to tear him away in his tender years from its endearing associations, and send him away among strangers to the drudgery of the school-room. No one more than the deaf mute, needs upon his character the softening, molding influences of home scenes and associations, the endearments of loving friends, the plays of childhood and the gentle yet firm discipline of family order and quietness. More than this, his constitution, already seriously weakened by the very nature of his infirmity, demands the free range of out-door life and amusements, with sports in the open air, to secure a vigorous and healthy development. The loss to the deaf mute, both mentally and physically, of such experiences in his early years, no subsequent care or attention can restore to him. Nor is his intellectual development endangered by this freedom of early life. It is mainly domestic, social and moral culture, and not intellectual, which the hearing child obtains during these years of immaturity. No judicious parent thinks of placing a child upon a course of study, of intellectual training, earlier than ten or twelve. Amusement and play is the order of the hour up to this time. If with these, some items of elementary knowledge are gathered, it is well enough, but thus early there should be little experience either to the hearing or to the deaf child, of the tedium and confinement of the school-room. If the deaf mute child has no home, or only a wretched one, and the State is willing to care for him for an indefinite period, as perhaps it ought, he might be placed in an Asylum where he could be nursed and watched over almost from his infancy, but such establishments would hardly be called, in any high sense, educational institutions practically. We do not usually find parents willing to be separated from children whom misfortune has rendered peculiarly dear, even as early as eight years of age. The trial is far less after they have reached the maturity of ten or twelve. These general views have induced us, in common with other Ameri-

can schools, to regard that as, upon the whole, the best age for commencing deaf mute education.

Mr. Gardiner Greene Hubbard, of Cambridge, in a pamphlet recently issued on the question whether the education of deaf mutes "shall be by signs or articulation," honors this Institution and its methods of instruction with a special notice. To the views brought forward by Mr. Hubbard, we regard the recent reports of the Institution, and the accumulative and accordant experience of American instructors a sufficient reply. While we do not accept the statements of the pamphlet with regard to the processes of teaching, and much less, its general conclusions, yet they are courteously presented, and we are quite willing to leave them, without special review, to the judgment of intelligent persons. We observe a number of errors in fact, and in statement, but they are errors to which any one who has not been personally conversant with the history of deaf mute instruction for the last fifty years, and who is not practically acquainted with the details would be liable. That "there are many professional teachers, who have spent the best part of their lives among the deaf and dumb, who are incompetent to carry on a discursive conversation in the sign language," (p. 10,) will be a new discovery, at least to the Principals of American schools. Mr. Hubbard roundly asserts as one of his "conclusions," (p. 35,) and it is a pretty fair specimen of the rest, "that the great object in educating the deaf mute, is to teach him the English language, and that *this object is never accomplished by the teachers of the sign language.*" Will Mr. Hubbard please tell us in what language our educated pupils write letters, converse with strangers, read books, newspapers, etc.? Is it in Japanese, or Greek, or Dutch? We had supposed it to be in the *English* language. That our pupils do acquire the ability to use the English language with great facility, beauty and accuracy, most intelligent persons are aware. Nor are the views of Mr. Hubbard specially strengthened, by comparing the intellectual progress made by Julia Brace and Laura Bridgeman. These children were taught substantially by the same methods, by appealing to the sense of touch

alone, and by the manual alphabet. The difference in their advancement arose, not as Mr. Hubbard intimates, from a difference in the methods employed, but simply from the fact that the intellect of the one is of an exceedingly low type, refusing to be aroused or stimulated, while the other, as her entire development has shown, has a mind of sparkling brilliancy, which almost of itself would burst through the barriers that seek to shut it in so closely.

The proposition upon which the whole force of Mr. Hubbard's pamphlet turns, "that words possess [to the deaf mute] a power which signs can never have, that they convey ideas to a [deaf mute] mind, which cannot be taught by signs, we deny *in toto*. Words are not to deaf mutes what they are to hearing persons. Those who are deaf from birth, have no idea whatever of sound, and none can be communicated to them, and consequently they have no association of words with sounds. Articulate words are to them only the *signs* indistinct, and fleeting, made by the positions of the vocal organs. In their whole power of meaning, association or suggestion, they are, and can be nothing more, and as a medium of communication, the choice is between these *signs*, and those made by the fingers and arms. In the distinctness of the two, there is no comparison, and the same may be remarked of the ease with which they can be understood. Deaf mutes learn the meaning of words, in the first instance, not by inspiration, not by intuition, not by articulation, but by *signs* of some sort, and they are shut up to this necessity. Those therefore who propose to conduct the education of deaf mutes from beginning to end without signs, (and we may add, without pantomime, for only such signs are significant), either do not understand what they are talking about, or to succeed, must call to their aid a power which has not yet been given to man.

Mr. Hubbard, however, finds convincing proof of the superior excellence of the views he advocates, in an exercise which he witnessed in our school during the last winter. We are not a little surprised to perceive that he comprehends so imperfectly the nature of the exercise in which he seems to

have taken so much interest. The circumstances were as follows: During a visit of the Legislative Committee of Massachusetts to the Asylum in the month of February, a paragraph was proposed by the Chairman, to be given to the pupils by signs, and to be reproduced by them on their slates in written language. The paragraph was a peculiar one, embracing different incidents of time and place, proper names, and several unfamiliar words, and idiomatic expressions. Now, precisely *what* was required of these children? It is confessedly a severe trial to a classical student, to translate correctly, without previous examination, a difficult paragraph in a foreign language, into English, even with the aid of a dictionary. Take away the dictionary and give him the printed page, require him to translate it at sight, and you increase the difficulty. Take away, now, the page itself, and simply read over to him the sentences, and you have a trial which only the rarest scholarship can meet successfully. But more severe even than this was the task given the pupils, for the student has a known construction, the analogies of a written language, and the sound of the words upon which to fix his memory, in order to produce his translation, while the pupil had only the barren idea, given rapidly to the *eye*, without any language or construction to aid him. Under these requirements and circumstances, considering the character of the paragraph, and premising that half of the class, having recently joined it, had been but a short time under its training, that it was simply an *exercise*, neither teacher or pupils having an intimation that it was a *test* as to time or in any other particular, we think the sentences were pretty fairly rendered. The general idea was caught, while there were errors in the accidents of time and place, &c. The same paragraph was given, a few days afterwards, to Roscoe Green, an articulating pupil at Chelmsford. Green is a bright boy, eighteen years of age, who lost his hearing at seven, and can speak with perfect fluency and distinctness. With this free use of speech, Green has been taught to read with facility on the lips. The words were enunciated by his teacher slowly and distinctly, several being spoken more than once, and one

word four times ; and he soon wrote the paragraph with almost entire accuracy. The exercise, in the case of Green, was simply repeating the words from the lips of his teacher. As he is an intelligent boy, he probably understood their meaning, though his ability to repeat them was no proof of this fact. In the case of the pupils, it was one of the most difficult mental exercises to which a person can be subjected, yet one which has been a thousand times tried with our pupils, and executed with perfect success. Mr. Hubbard regards the two exercises as parallel, and the results, as an example of the comparative value of instruction by signs, and by articulation.

A careful examination of the annual reports of the Institution for the fifty years that are past, will clearly show the general principles upon which it ever has been, and still is conducted. These reports have been written by different gentlemen, under the varying phases which their work presented as years have passed on. While the writers may have entertained peculiar views on minor points, as modified by individual observation and experience, and while, in the details of instruction, new methods, new text-books, and every expedient which a thoughtful ingenuity could suggest that promised to advance the great end sought—the mental and moral development and improvement of the deaf and dumb—have been freely adopted, yet the fundamental principles which have directed all these efforts have remained unchanged. These principles have been so often misapprehended or misstated, that it may be proper, briefly and distinctly, to indicate them.

1. Semi-mutes, comprising two classes—those who still retain some ability to distinguish articulate sounds,* and those who lost their hearing after they had learned to speak—may be taught to communicate with others by speech. We have

* A deaf son of Mr. Jonathan Whipple, of Ledyard, Conn., who has attracted some attention from his ability to speak, is one of this class. The Rev. W. W. Turner, former Principal of the Asylum, who has been familiar with the case for many years, has kindly given his views respecting it. (See Appendix VI.)

always maintained that children who lost their hearing at the age of five or six may retain their speech, with care and practice on the part of their friends. This should always be done, unless sufficient reasons make it undesirable.

2. There are cases of children congenitally deaf, who, from peculiar flexibility of the vocal organs, or special aptness, may be taught to articulate with considerable success. Such cases are rare, and seldom repay the great labor indispensable to secure any valuable result. Where the friends have wealth and leisure, such instruction may be added, rather, however, as an accomplishment, than as the most effective and satisfactory method for mental development and education.

3. The great mass of deaf mutes, comprising more than nine-tenths of the whole number, can be satisfactorily taught only by the use, in the first instance, of their own natural language of signs; while, by its use, their minds can be enlightened, they can be taught written language, and restored to intercourse with their friends and society. It is an invariable practice as soon as a pupil becomes acquainted with the forms of language, to require him to use it. While signs need be no detriment in learning language, but an important aid thereto, for stimulating the mind, and for the rapid communication of ideas, they are of immense advantage, and, for social religious worship, indispensable. Graceful, expressive and beautiful, and aptly styled the "poetry of motion," capable of representing all shades of emotion and thought, recognised and used in their suggestive forms by the most savage and by the most cultivated men, their value to the deaf mute cannot be estimated, nor their use prevented, either by brilliant theories or the most stringent interdiction.

4. The gathering of deaf-mute children into schools of suitable size, under proper supervision, while desirable in point of economy, is of great benefit to them in conducting their education. It stimulates their minds, improves their manners, cultivates their social feelings, gives them habits of order, obedience and deference to the comfort of others, and serves to prepare them for the duties of active life. No private care or culture can supply the advantages which deaf mutes gain by such association and discipline.

We have been in the practice of publishing, once in ten years, a catalogue of all the deaf mutes who have been received into the Institution as pupils, noting with regard to each, the date of admission, cause of deafness, deaf-mute relatives, time under instruction, and other particulars of interest, and also any facts respecting their occupation and welfare which may have come to our notice since their graduation. Such a catalogue is appended to the present Report.

May the same kind Providence watch over and direct the future course of the Institution, that has been so manifest during the now completed half century of its history.

COLLINS STONE,

Principal.

May 11, 1867.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

The year just closed has been one of unusual health among the pupils at the Asylum.

There has been no epidemic disease ; only occasional illness of an acute character, which, with a single exception, has been in no case severe or protracted. Indeed, the time lost by indisposition has probably been less than in any previous year. A single accident, the breaking of the principal bone of the leg, has occurred.

The school and sitting-rooms, work-shops and dormitories, in one or other of which the pupils pass the greater part of their time when in-doors, are all spacious, well-lighted and ventilated, and the temperature maintained during the colder portion of the year at a proper standard.

Daily exercise at suitable intervals and for a sufficient time is one of the requirements of the Institution, and no one is permitted to omit this, more than any other of the prescribed duties of the course.

The dietary is at all times wholesome, sufficiently varied and abundant, and proper attention is given to the preparation of food, a circumstance especially affecting the health and working capacity of the children.

The apprehended presence of cholera led, here as elsewhere, to the exercise of all those hygienic precautions which science and experience have taught to be serviceable, though no essential change or improvement was made in these respects,

except with regard to the drainage of the Institution, which is now effectively connected with a public sewer recently built, an improvement which, so far as this highly important matter is concerned, leaves nothing to be desired.

By means of the foregoing and other agencies faithfully and perseveringly applied, is due, in no small degree, the interesting fact, that no case of typhoid or other form of continued fever has occurred here during the past year, and that so little disease of any description has required the care of a physician.

E. K. HUNT, M. D.

HARTFORD, May 1, 1867.

APPENDIX.

I.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Dr.	American Asylum in account with Roland Mather, Treasurer.			Cr.
1867.	1866.			
April 1.	April 1.	By Balance on hand,	-	\$3,654.57
	1867.	" Income from the Fund the year past,	-	15,090.45
	April 1.	" Rent of Dwellings,	-	475.00
		" Paying Pupils,	-	3,113.75
		" Receipts from the six N. E. States for support of Beneficiaries,	-	35,094.23
		" Receipts from Fund Account,	-	24,300.00
				\$81,728.00

Examined and found correct. We have, also, this day examined the vouchers for the securities owned by the American Asylum, as per Inventory of the Treasurer, and find them to agree with the same.

ERASTUS COLLINS, } *Auditors.*
JONA. B. BUNCE, }

HARTFORD, May 8, 1867.

HARTFORD, April 1, 1867.

ROLAND MATHER, Treasurer.

II. STATEMENT

OF THE FUND OF AMERICAN ASYLUM.

Invested in Bank Stocks in Connecticut,	-	\$94,100.00
“ on Bond and Mortgage of Real Estate,		59,000.00
“ in Railroad Bonds,	- - -	23,900.00
“ in United States Bonds,	- - -	30,000.00
Loan to Estate of Abijah Blodget,	- - -	345.08
Real Estate in Hartford,	- - -	82,522.88
Furniture in the Institution,	- - -	5,390.00
Cash on hand,	- - -	80.27
		\$295,338.23

HARTFORD, April 1, 1867.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Henry Kennedy, for the year ending April 1, 1867. Cr.

By Cash from Treasurer,	-	-	-	\$26,000.00
" " State of Maine,	-	-	-	450.00
" " " Vermont,	-	-	-	143.51
" " " Rhode Island,	-	-	-	44.03
" " " Connecticut,	-	-	-	245.39
" " " Massachusetts,	-	-	-	895.62
" " " New Jersey,	-	-	-	44.22
" " Pupils,	-	-	-	1,457.42
" " Cabinet Shop,	-	-	-	174.14
" " Shoe Shop,	-	-	-	252.17
" " Tailor Shop,	-	-	-	25.31
" " Miscellaneous,	-	-	-	2,571.56
" Balance from old account,	-	-	-	585.24
				\$32,888.61

HENRY KENNEDY, Steward.

AMERICAN ASYLUM, April 1, 1867.

IV. PAPERS, PERIODICALS, &c.

THE FOLLOWING PAPERS HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE PUPILS GRATUITOUSLY
DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Name.		Editors and Publishers.	Where Published.
Concord Monitor,	Daily,	Cogswell & Sturtevant,	Concord, N. H.
Hartford Courant,	"	Hawley, Goodrich & Co.,	Hartford, Conn.
Hartford Post,	"	G. S. Hubbard,	" "
Hartford Press,	"	Hawley, Goodrich & Co.,	" "
Hartford Times,	"	Burr Brothers,	" "
Ægis and Transcript,	Weekly,	Caleb A. Wall,	Worcester, Mass.
American Traveler,	"	Worthington, Flanders & Co.,	Boston, Mass.
Anamosa Eureka,	"	Edmund Booth,	Anamosa, Iowa.
Argus and Patriot,	"	Hiram Atkins,	Montpelier, Vt.
Boston Advertiser,	"	Dunbar, Waters & Co.,	Boston, Mass.
Boston Journal,	"	Charles O. Rogers,	" "
Boston Recorder,	"	Revs. E. P. Marvin, J. T. Tucker,	" "
Boston Transcript,	"	Henry W. Dutton & Son,	" "
Christian Mirror,	"	Charles A. Lord,	Portland, Me.
Christian Secretary,	"	E. Cushman,	Hartford, Conn.
Christian Watchman & Reflector,	"	Ford, Olmsted & Co.,	Boston, Mass.
Columbian Register,	"	Osborn & Baldwin,	New Haven, Conn.
Congregationalist,	"	Galen, James & Co.,	Boston, Mass.
Connecticut Courant,	"	Hawley, Goodrich & Co.,	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut Herald & Journal,	"	Carrington, Hotchkiss & Co.,	New Haven, Ct.
Connecticut Press,	"	J. R. Hawley & Co.,	Hartford, Conn.
Deaf Mute Casket,	"	W. I. Palmer,	Raleigh, N. C.
Easteru Argus,	"	John M. Adams & Co.,	Portland, Me.
Gardiner Home Journal,	"	H. K. Morrell,	Hallowell, Me.
Hallowell Gazette,	"	Charles E. Nash,	" "
Independent Democrat,	"	Independent Press Association,	Concord, N. H.
Inquirer and Mirror,	"	Hussey & Robinson,	Nantucket, Mass.
Kennebec Journal,	"	Steveus & Sayward,	Augusta, Me.
Maine Farmer,	"	True & Boardman,	" "
Maine State Press,	"	N. A. Foster & Co.,	Portland, Me.
Massachusetts Spy,	"	J. D. Baldwin & Co.,	Worcester, Mass.
Meriden Recorder,	"	Luther J. Riggs,	Meriden, Conn.
Mirror and Farmer,	"	John B. Clark,	Manchester, N. H.
Natick Times,	"	Washington Clapp,	Natick, Mass.
N. Hampshire Patriot & Gazette,	"	William Butterfield,	Concord, N. H.
New Hampshire Statesman,	"	McFarland & Jenks,	" "
New Hampshire Telegraph,	"	Dearborn & Berry,	Nashua, "
New Haven Palladium,	"	F. W. J. Sizer & Co.,	New Haven, Conn.
New London Chronicle,	"	Samuel Cox,	New London, Conn.
New London Democrat,	"	D. S. Ruddock,	" "
New York Evangelist,	"	Field & Craighead,	New York, N. Y.
New York Spectator,	"	"	" "
New York State Radii,	"	Levi S. Backus,	Canajoharie, "
Northampton Free Press,	S-Weekly,	Albert R. Parsons,	Northampton, Mass.
Norwich Aurora,	"	John W. Stedman,	Norwich, Conn.
Norwich Courier,	"	Bulletin Association,	" "
Palmer Journal,	"	Gordon M. Fisk & Co.,	Palmer, Mass.
Phrenological Journal,	Monthly,	Fowler & Wells,	New York City.
Portland Advertiser,	Weekly,	Smith & Wiltam,	Portland, Me.
Portland Transcript,	"	Elwell, Pickard & Co.,	" "
Providence Journal,	"	Knowles, Anthony & Danielson,	Providence, R.I.
Religious Herald,	"	D. B. Moseley,	Hartford, Conn.
Republican Standard,	"	John D. Candee,	Bridgeport, "
Union Democrat,	"	Campbell & Hanscom,	Manchester, N. H.
Vermont Christian Messenger,	"	C. W. Willard,	Montpelier, Vt.
Vt. Watchman & State Journal,	"	E. P. Walton,	" "
Worcester West Chronicle,	"	William Waterin,	Athol Depot, Mass.
Worcester Palladium,	"	J. S. C. Knowlton,	Worcester, Mass.
Zion's Herald,	"	Haven & Rand,	Boston, Mass.

We are also indebted to Hon. L. S. Foster, and to Hon. H. C. Deming, for valuable Congressional Documents.

The Presidents and Superintendents of the following Railroads will please accept our thanks for special favors shown to the pupils of the Institution during the year:

Hartford, New Haven & Springfield.

Hartford, Providence & Fishkill.

Western Mass.

Boston & Worcester.

Worcester & Nashua.

Concord, Manchester & Lawrence.

Connecticut River.

Connecticut & Passumpsic.

Vermont Central.

COLLINS STONE, *Principal*.

HARTFORD, May 11, 1867.



V.

LIST OF PUPILS

IN THE SCHOOL WITHIN THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 11TH OF MAY, 1867.

MALES.

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Abbott, John.....	Sidney, Me.,	Sept., 1865
Abbott, William W.....	Northumberland, N. H.	Sept., 1861
Acheson, Charles.....	West Randolph, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Acheson, George W.....	West Randolph, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Aldrich, Erwin E.....	Smithfield, Rhode Island,	Sept., 1864
Allen, Jonas R.....	Hardwick, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Bailey, Arthur E.....	Poland, Me.,	Sept., 1866
Baldwin, Charles F.....	Litchfield, Conn.,	Sept., 1864
Barrett, William S.....	Plymouth, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Bastinella, Oliver.....	Pittsfield, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Bird, William L.....	Naugatuck, Conn.,	Sept., 1858
Blakeley, Harvey H.....	Roxbury, Conn.,	Sept., 1859
Blood, Charles H.....	Fitchburgh, Mass.,	Sept., 1859
Bond, Thomas S.....	Hartford, Conn.,	Sept., 1860
Bowden, John.....	Marblehead, Mass.,	Sept., 1861
Boyington, George W.....	Prentiss, Maine,	Nov., 1860
Branch, Degrand D. L.....	Hartford, Conn.,	Sept., 1866
Buck, Cyrus F.....	Enfield, Maine,	Sept., 1860
Butler, John.....	East Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
Carter, William T.....	Blackstone, Mass.,	Oct., 1866
Cary, Daniel W.....	Gardiner, Maine,	Sept., 1860
Chapman, Albert W.....	Cambridgeport, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Chapman, Henry A.....	Salem, Mass.,	Sept., 1859
Clark, John.....	Bridgewater, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Conley, James.....	Newport, R. I.,	Oct., 1861
Connors, John J.....	Mansfield, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Cook, Thomas.....	Portland, Me.,	Sept., 1865
Coolidge, Orrin G.....	Andover, Vt.,	Sept., 1860
Coughlin, William.....	Fitchburgh, Mass.,	Sept., 1862

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Crandall, William F.....	Newport, R. I.,	Sept., 1860
Cronan, Stephen	Fitchburgh, Mass.,	Sept., 1862
Cross, Samuel S.	Beverly, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Culver, Samuel L.	Waterville, Conn.,	Sept., 1866
Cummings, Daniel	Greenville, Conn.,	Sept., 1864
Cutter, George F.....	Irasburgh, Vt.,	Sept., 1865
Damon, Frank C.....	Amherst, N. H.,	Sept., 1861
Day, Myron W.	South Royalston, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Derby, Ira H.....	South Weymouth, Mass.,	Sept., 1861
Diekson, Charles A. S.....	Chelsea, Mass.,	Sept., 1859
Dougherty, Charles	Hartford, Conn.,	Sept., 1863
Drew, Frank H.....	Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Drown, Carlos	Brownington, Vt.,	Sept., 1861
Duran, Edward	South Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Duran, Thomas	South Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Ellis, Manford	Belgrade, Maine,	Sept., 1864
Erbe, Hermann	Southington, Conn.,	Sept., 1865
Evans, Osear H.....	South Royalston, Mass.,	Sept., 1861
Fahy, Thomas	Pittsfield, Mass.,	Sept., 1862
Ferris, John	Waitsfield, Vermont,	Dec., 1862
Fifield, Osear W.....	Deer Isle, Maine,	Nov., 1862
Fish, Charles	Danby, Vt.,	Sept., 1865
Fitch, Henry H.	Preston, Conn.,	Sept., 1860
Fréallick, James F.....	Provincetown, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Frisbee, Edward W.....	Charleston, Mass.,	Sept., 1866
Frost, Edwin F.....	Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1861
Gale, Arthur F.....	Charlton, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
Gambol, John	South Boston, Mass.,	Oet., 1864
Gardner, William M.	Hardwick, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Graham, Samuel	Newark, N. J.,	Sept., 1866
Greene, Samuel T.....	N. Waterford, Maine,	Sept., 1855
Hadley, James	Waltham, Mass.,	Sept., 1859
Halsey, Waldron H.....	Newark, N. J.,	Nov., 1863
Hanson, Joseph W.....	Barrington, N. H.,	Oet., 1860
Harris, Alvah H.....	Neponset, Mass.,	Oet., 1863
Hasty, Albert J.	Winslow, Maine,	Sept., 1861
Hawley, Levi R.....	North Amherst, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Hawley, Lewis N.....	North Amherst, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
Hayden, Othello D.....	Stoughton, Mass.,	Sept., 1863

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Helfpenny, Martin	Waterbury, Conn.,	Sept., 1864
Herrick, Caleb H.	Haverhill, Mass.,	Sept., 1859
Hill, Willie L.	Athol Depot, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Houghton, Louis A.	Springfield, Mass.,	Sept., 1857
Jellison, Simon	Monroe, Me.,	Sept., 1865
Johnson, George D.	Gill, Mass.,	Sept., 1862
Josselyn, Andrew P.	East Foxboro, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
Kendall, Phillip	Whitefield, Me.,	Sept., 1865
King, James H.	Middletown Point, N. J.,	Sept., 1865
Ladd, Amos A.	East Haddam, Conn.,	Sept., 1866
Ladue, Edward	St. Albans, Vermont,	Sept., 1864
Lally, John	South Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1866
Laplant, Peter	West Milton, Vt.,	Nov., 1866
Leary, Matthew	Boston, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
Mackintosh, George	Canton, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Marston, Westley N.	Greenland, N. H.,	Sept., 1864
Martin, Charles H.	Salem, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
Mayhew, Jared	Chilmark, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Mayo, Hawes	Monroe, Maine,	Sept., 1865
McCarty, John	Andover, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
McDonnell, John	West Stockbridge, Mass.,	Sept., 1865
McGirr, Francis	East Cambridge, Mass.,	Sept., 1863
McKinney, Wm. J.	Alleghany City, Penn.,	Sept., 1865
McMaster, Hugh H. B.	Pittsburgh, Penn.,	Sept., 1864
McMechen, James H.	Wheeling, West Virginia,	Aug., 1865
Meagher, Michael	Waterbury, Conn.,	Sept., 1865
Miller, George	Providence, R. I.,	Sept., 1861
Morrell, Leland	Cornish, Me.,	Sept., 1865
Moseley, Joseph A.	Pomfret, Conn.,	Sept., 1862
Moulton, Thomas	Buxton Center, Me.,	Sept., 1864
Muth, John	Hartford, Conn.,	Sept., 1865
Negus, Edward R.	Salisbury, Conn.,	Sept., 1866
Nelson, James	Tewksbury, Mass.,	Sept., 1864
Newhall, George A.	Melrose, Mass.,	Sept., 1858
O'Harra, John	Milford, Mass.,	Sept., 1860
O'Neil, Michael	Charlestown, Mass.,	Sept., 1866
Ould, Edward C.	Derby, Conn.,	Sept., 1861
Page, Roscoe G.	Augusta, Maine,	Sept., 1860
Patterson, Charles	Saco, Maine,	Sept., 1864

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Peterson, Willie S. H.	South Plymouth, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Philbrook, Henry O.	Charlestown, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Pick, William C.	Providence, R. I., ...	April, 1863
Pond, Nathan L.	Milford, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Porter, Wendell P.	Somerville, Mass., ...	Nov., 1858
Powers, James	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Powers, James A.	Salem, Mass., ...	Mar., 1862
Pratt, John W.	Middletown, Conn., ...	Sept., 1861
Quincy, Josiah	Bridgewater, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Richmond, Ephraim H.	Voluntown, Conn., ...	Sept., 1865
Rideout, Charles H.	Houlton, Maine, ...	Sept., 1863
Roberts, Frank B.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Rudolph, William.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Ryan, John	Rutland, Vt., ...	Sept., 1865
Sachse, Charles F.	Waterbury, Conn., ...	Sept., 1861
Sackett, Charles E.	South Glastenbury, Conn., ..	Sept., 1865
Saul, Willie H.	Salem, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Scoles, William M.	Augusta, Maine, ...	Sept., 1863
Seamen, Mortimer W.	Canton, Conn., ...	Sept., 1866
Sharts, Herman H.	Hudson, N. Y., ...	Sept., 1865
Slattery, Patrick.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Small, Albert A.	Auburn, Maine, ...	Sept., 1863
Small, George B.	Hartland, Vermont, ...	Sept., 1865
Small, Marshall H.	Bowdoinham, Maine, ...	Sept., 1860
Small, Walter R.	Hartland, Vermont, ...	Oct., 1862
Smith, Freeman N.	Chilmark, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861
Smith, George ..	Springfield, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Smith, Orlando A.	Roxbury, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Soper, Isaac N.	Lowell, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861
Sparrow, Wilber N.	Eastham, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Stillman, Henry D.	Cumberland Hill, R. I., ...	Oct., 1861
Stoddard, James M.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Sullivan, Patrick.	North Providence, R. I., ...	Sept., 1858
Sullivan, Patrick J.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1860
Tasker, Frank C.	Providence, R. I., ...	Nov., 1860
Tuck, Lewis C.	Beverly, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Tufts, Samuel A.	Malden, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Walker, Freddie.	Norwich, Conn., ...	Sept., 1864
Wardman, Samuel	Ballardvale, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Wass, Francis N.....	Addison, Maine, ...	Sept., 1858
Waters, Warren L.	Hartford, Conn., ...	Sept., 1865
Watts, Francis A.....	Rockville, Conn., ...	Sept., 1860
Weaver, Jonathan.....	South Woodstock, Conn.,...	Sept., 1866
Webb, Clarence A.....	Canterbury, Conn., ...	Sept., 1864
Wellington, Elbridge A...	Wayland, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Wentworth, Sylvester W..	Ipswich, Mass.,.....	Sept., 1864
Wheeler, Staunton F.	Plymouth, Vermont, ...	Sept., 1863
White, Henry.....	Roxbury, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Wilkinson, John.....	West Lubec, Maine,.....	Sept., 1861
Wood, Eugene W.....	Webster, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861
Young, William F.....	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861

FEMALES.

Adams, Alda M.....	Charlestown, Mass.,.....	Sept., 1866
Annan, Josephine A.	Manchester, N. H., ...	Sept., 1864
Atkins, Sylvia B.....	Chatham, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Axt, Matilda.....	New Haven, Conn.,.....	Sept., 1866
Ayshers, Mary	Columbus, Ga.,.....	Feb., 1867
Bailey, Martha J.....	Swanzy, N. H., ...	Sept., 1860
Barnard, Adda J.....	Lowell, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Bickford, Sarah K.....	Belgrade, Maine, ...	Sept., 1860
Bishop, Stilla M.	East Avon, Conn., ...	Sept., 1866
Bond, Julia P.....	Hartford, Conn., ...	June, 1865
Bragg, Lucy A.	South Kent, Conn., ...	Sept., 1863
Brown, Emily C.....	North Stonington, Conn.,...	Sept., 1864
Brown, Susan F.....	North Dunbarton, N. H.,...	Nov., 1865
Carey, Mary.....	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Chaffin, Abbie L.....	Worcester, Mass.,.....	Sept., 1865
Champion, Ellen J.....	Westmore, Vermont.....	Sept., 1863
Clapp, Elmina D.....	Newburgh, N. Y., ...	Sept., 1860
Colley, Mary E.....	Falmouth, Maine, ...	Oct., 1862
Corcoran, Ellen.....	East Boston, Mass.,.....	Nov., 1865
Daley, Nancy J.....	Chester, Conn.,.....	Sept., 1865

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Davis, Ellen M.....	Rockport, Mass., ...	Sept., 1860
Derby, Olive A.....	South Weymouth, Mass.,....	Sept., 1861
Dewsnap, Clara.....	Lakeville, Conn., ...	Jan., 1863
Driscoll, Julia A.	East Boston, Mass.,.....	Nov., 1865
Dubec, Adeline.....	Orono, Maine, ...	Sept., 1866
Dudley, Etta T. B.....	Northampton, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Dummer, Caroline L.....	Weld, Maine, ...	Sept., 1866
Dunnell, Marilla.....	Buxton Center, Maine.....	Sept., 1866
Durbrow, Carrie B.....	New York City, ...	Oct., 1863
Eaton, Mary E.....	East Salisbury, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Emerson, Gertrude A....	Danby, Vermont,.....	May, 1864
Fahy, Bridget.....	Pittsfield, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Flagg, Clarinda J.....	Natick, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Foley, Bridget.....	Bristol, Conn., ...	Sept., 1863
Foley, Mary A.....	Bristol, Conn., ...	Sept., 1863
Frost, Harriet E.....	Bucksport, Maine, ...	Sept., 1865
Gardner, Rosa.....	Greeneville, Conn., ...	Sept., 1859
Gray, Leonora C.....	New Haven, Conn., ...	Sept., 1864
Hall, Elizabeth.....	Portland, Maine, ...	Sept., 1863
Hartshorn, Anna S.....	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Haskell, Mary E.....	Portland, Maine, ...	Sept., 1858
Hichens, Mary W.....	Wellfleet, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861
Howe, Eldora M.....	Marlboro, Mass., ...	Sept., 1861
Hull, Ida A.....	Plainville, Conn.,.....	Sept., 1864
Jenks, Matilda.....	Portsmouth, N. H., ...	Sept., 1862
Knapp, Sophia A.....	Winchester, N. H., ...	Sept., 1861
Lee, Mary J.....	East Longmeadow, Mass.,...	Sept., 1864
Linnehan, Mary A.....	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Lummis, Delia A.....	Pomfret, Conn., ...	Sept., 1866
Lyons, Ellen.....	Ludlow, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Marks, Sarah C.....	Providence, R. I., ...	Nov., 1863
Mason, Flora S.....	Bangor, Maine, ...	Sept., 1865
Mattson, Elizabeth.....	New York City, ...	Oct., 1865
McDonald, Catharine....	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
McDonough, Elizabeth A.,	North Blanford, Mass., ...	Oct., 1864
McKay, Mary A.....	River Point, R. I., ...	Feb., 1862
Meacham, Mary O.....	Westfield, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Meacham, Morcellia A....	Westfield, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Merrill, Anna M.....	Lake Village, N. H.,.....	Oct., 1862

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Merrill, Frances J.	Skowhegan, Maine, ...	Sept., 1864
Milan, Catharine.	Milford, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Miller, Catharine W.	Thompsonville, Conn., ...	Sept., 1862
Moore, Eliza A.	Derby, Conn., ...	Sept., 1863
Moulton, Florette.	Biddeford, Maine, ...	Sept., 1864
Mulachy, Mary E.	Salem, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Munroe, Betsey A.	Rehoboth, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Murphy, Mary E.	Boston, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Nichols, Marietta C.	Roxbury, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
O'Brien, Mary.	East Cambridge, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
O'Donnell, Catharine.	Stonington, Conn., ...	Sept., 1860
O'Hearn, Eliza.	Tewksbury, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Peltier, Ella M.	Cambridge, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Platt, Sarah E.	Hinsdale, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Proctor, Emma J.	West Gloucester, Me., ...	Sept., 1866
Putnam, Almedia M.	Oxford, Maine, ...	May, 1862
Quinn, Mary A.	Hartford, Conn., ...	Sept., 1861
Richardson, Amelia A.	Mansfield, Mass., ...	Oct., 1866
Richardson, Lauretta J.	Mansfield, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Robinson, Hattie J.	Freedom, Maine, ...	Sept., 1853
Rounds, Sylvia D.	Greene, R. I., ...	Sept., 1862
Scoles, Rachel A.	Augusta, Maine, ...	Sept., 1864
Small, Frances E.	Auburn, Maine, ...	Sept., 1863
Smith, Mary J.	East Hartford, Conn., ...	Sept., 1865
Soper, Ella J.	Lowell, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
Spillane, Mary.	East Boston, Mass., ...	Nov., 1865
Stone, Sally E.	Natick, Mass., ...	Sept., 1865
Swett, Persis H.	Henniker, N. H., ...	Oct., 1863
Taft, Marion L.	Worcester, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Talcott, Lillia M.	Bolton, Conn., ...	Oct., 1866
Teele, Sarah F.	Somerville, Mass., ...	Sept., 1862
Thayer, Emeline.	Warren, Vt., ...	Nov., 1859
Tilton, Ellen L.	Cheshire, Mass., ...	Sept., 1864
Turner, Lucy M.	South Coventry, Conn., ...	Dec., 1864
Tisdale, Jennie M.	North Bridgewater, Mass., ..	Sept., 1866
Vincent, Emma A.	South Adams, Mass., ...	Sept., 1863
Walsh, Margaret.	Norwich, Conn., ...	Sept., 1866
Wentworth, Ella J.	Ipswich, Mass., ...	Sept., 1866
West, Anna J.	Coventry, R. I., ...	Sept., 1857

Name.	Residence.	Admission.
Westgate, Abby.....	Warren, R. I., ...	Sept., 1864
Wiley, Florence H.....	Lock port, N. Y., ...	Sept., 1866
Williamson, Etta J.....	Rockland, Maine, ...	Oct., 1859
York, Melissa J.....	Gilmanton, N. H., ...	Sept., 1864

SUMMARY.

	Males.	Females.	Total
Supported by Friends, - - -	10	9	19
“ Maine, - - -	22	17	39
“ New Hampshire, - - -	4	7	11
“ Vermont, - - -	11	3	14
“ Massachusetts, - - -	74	43	117
“ Rhode Island, - - -	7	4	11
“ Connecticut, - - -	27	19	46
“ New Jersey, - - -	3	—	3
	<u>158</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>260</u>
Whole number in attendance within the year, - - -			260
Greatest number at any one time, - - -			226
Average attendance during the year, - - -			224

VI.

HARTFORD, May 6th, 1867.

REV. COLLINS STONE,

Principal of the American Asylum,

DEAR SIR:—At your request, I send you the following statement of facts respecting the case of Jonathan Whipple, of Ledyard, in this State, said by Dr. Howe, in his address to the Committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts on the education of deaf-mutes, to be “an uneducated man who had taught his deaf-mute son to talk.” Dr. Howe read a letter from him to a mutual friend, in which he claims to have taught his deaf son Enoch to speak, giving an account also of his success in teaching another deaf boy, so that in 105 days from the time of commencing “he could say almost any word quite plain.” The reading of this letter recalled to my mind the fact that this same Mr. Whipple exhibited his son before the Teachers’ Association of New England, at their meeting in Hartford, more than twenty years ago. They were introduced by the Hon. Horace Mann, at that time Secretary of the Board of Education in Massachusetts, as proof that a child born deaf might be taught to articulate, to read from books orally, and from the lips of any person addressing him. Mr. Mann stated that this deaf mute had been thus taught by his father, and requested that he might have an opportunity to show the Convention that these claims were well founded. Permission was granted; when it appeared that the boy could read correctly, with a distinct enunciation, both prose and poetry, and could understand from the motion of his father’s lips whatever he chose to say to him. The gentlemen present seemed satisfied that the deaf and dumb might be made to speak, while Mr. Mann set forth the case as a conclusive proof of the superiority of teaching deaf mutes by articulation, as practiced in the schools of Germany. Although I had witnessed the performance, and was ready to give Mr. Whipple full credit for having taught his son to read and to speak so well, especially to read from his lips without audible utterance, I was not willing to regard the whole question at issue between the American and German schools as settled in favor of the latter without further investigation. That I might have an opportunity for this, I invited Mr. Whipple and his son to dine with me at the American Asylum. After showing them through the Institution, I took them to the boys’ dormitory for a view of the city. While there I inquired

of Mr. Whipple if his son could hear any. He admitted that he could hear some; and gave as evidence of the fact that he had noticed on one occasion that his boy was attracted, while sitting at the fire, by the chirping of a cricket in the hearth; and on another by the singing of a bird on an apple tree over his head. I asked Mr. W. if I might try the experiment of making his son hear my voice. He had no objection, but was doubtful as to its success. Placing my mouth within a few inches of his ear, in such a position that he could not possibly see it, and speaking slowly in a full, clear tone of voice, he comprehended perfectly several questions put to him, and gave me pertinent answers to each. This experiment was repeated in the afternoon before the Convention, when the illusion melted away; no one present any longer regarded Enoch Whipple as a legitimate deaf mute; nor did Mr. Mann from that day forward, although his views on the general subject remained the same, ever refer to this case in support of his position, so far as I have been able to ascertain. Indeed, I have not for many years heard any allusion to the efforts of Mr. Whipple until the reading of his letter by Dr. Howe last winter, as above stated.*

Before closing my communication, I would like to examine a few points involved in this controversy a little more closely.

1. Mr. Whipple admits that *all* whom he has taught with any considerable degree of success *could hear somewhat*. In regard to his son Enoch, he writes in a published letter, 'Now I don't want you to understand that he hears nothing; but I do want you to understand that he can understand a good plain-spoken person, if he hears *not a breath of noise*.' In other words he can read what such a person says from his lips, and understand it even when he does not hear his voice. How much of hearing Enoch had when a boy may be inferred from the fact stated by his father, of his hearing the chirping of a cricket and the singing of a bird. The experiment tried with him before the Teachers' Convention, when he was about seventeen years old, showed that he could hear and understand anything said to him under favorable circumstances, at that time, without seeing the lips of the speaker.

Another deaf boy whom Mr. Whipple taught, many years ago, for a few weeks, came to him, he says, "so deaf that he had not learn-

*A more particular account of this matter may be found in the Proceedings of the first Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb, pp. 141—142. New York: 1850.

ed to talk, though he could hear as well or better than Enoch. This boy could partly speak a few names of the members of their family. I succeeded in teaching him to call off the whole alphabet in a plain manner, and to spell quite a good many words, and to speak them plain,"—"and could have taught him to talk as well as my son if the widowed mother had had the means to pay me for my trouble." This lad was afterwards (Oct., 1846,) received as a pupil at the Asylum, and recorded at the time as only partially deaf. Attention was paid to his articulation, in which he made considerable improvement. I taught him a part of the time he was with us, and could make him understand by hearing when he could not see the words spoken. I saw his brother a few weeks since, who told me that his friends usually converse with him, and he with them, orally.

"The last young man I had with me on trial," writes Mr. Whipple, "came the 4th of December, 1865, and was with me one hundred days, and when he came he was a *mute*, and when he left he could speak in a plain manner almost any word you might tell him to speak." "This young man could hear some, but not enough to learn to talk." From the few cases of deafness which have come under his notice, Mr. Whipple draws the following conclusion: "It is my candid conviction that there are but very few of the deaf who could not be taught to talk, if they were properly managed with." And again, "It certainly does seem to me that quite a large portion of the mutes could be taught language so as to be *intelligent* talkers, and I feel that I *know it*." He seems to give as one reason for this conclusion, and in close connection with the above quotation, that mutes can generally hear. "I have found but very few mutes who can hear *none*; almost all of them can hear some." "There are more of the mutes who hear *some* than we are apt to think." Now, if he means by hearing the ability to perceive sounds by the ear, then all practical teachers of the deaf and dumb know that the reverse is true. Only very few can hear the sound of the human voice, while the great majority of them cannot hear it at all.

2. The success obtained by Mr. Whipple in teaching articulation cannot be accounted for on any other supposition than that he was materially aided in his efforts by the partial hearing of those whom he taught. He discovered the deafness of his son when he was about a year old; and was thereafter satisfied "that he would never learn to talk unless there was some extra effort some way." He used no signs; nothing "in the line of *motioning* out any word, or letter, or thing; but would be very particular in *speaking* very *plain*, and be

sure his face was towards us." When he was inquired of at the Teachers' Convention as to *how* he taught his boy to speak a word, he replied "that he mouthed it out and shouted it out and the boy learned to speak it." Without any other instruction than such as laboring people, fully occupied with their daily avocations, were able to give, these parents succeeded in teaching their deaf son to talk almost as early as their other children. And Mr. Whipple says, "Our children were all quite young when they commenced talking." He became also "an intelligent talker, a very good reader," and can speak as naturally as hearing men generally. His father says "he can speak as well as any of us." Many children who lost their hearing entirely from five to nine years of age, after they had learned to speak well, and some of them to read, have been received as pupils at the Asylum; yet, in every instance, their speech became, after a few years, more or less defective and peculiar in consequence of their inability to hear and modulate the sound of their own voice. You will remember that the daughter of Mr. Hubbard, nine years old, who appeared before the Committee in Boston last winter, who lost her hearing at the age of five years, and had been taught by a private teacher three years, spoke so indistinctly that we were unable to comprehend the subject of the passage she read from a school book, although but a few feet from her. The same thing is true, according to the testimony of Prof. Day, Mr. Weld and Dr. Peet, with those taught in the German schools who were entirely deaf. They also represent that the most intelligent of such pupils require laborious and long-continued instruction before they can use speech freely even in colloquial conversation; while many less gifted fail altogether to make such proficiency. We cannot, however, but admire the interest and zeal manifested by Mr. Whipple in the subject; and would not withhold from him the full measure of credit to which he is entitled for what he has accomplished in his efforts to improve the condition of those partially deaf. But if he had had much experience in teaching those entirely and always deaf, it is quite certain that his views as to the feasibility and ease of making "quite a large portion of the mutes intelligent talkers" must have been very much modified.

3. It is not a little remarkable that the advocates of teaching deaf mutes articulation should differ so essentially as to the importance of special training and experience to the teachers themselves. On this subject, Dr. Howe says the teaching of deaf mutes "is regarded as a peculiar and difficult art, and yet the most difficult parts of this branch of instruction can be performed by persons who are drawn to it by an

intense zeal and interest in the matter, as well as by those persons to whom it has been the business of their lives." "It does not require any particular study to teach a deaf mute." Indeed, he cites the case of Mr. Whipple, "an uneducated man, as you will see by his letter," for the express purpose of illustrating the point of "the simplicity of this whole matter, if it can only be brought down to the comprehension of ordinary persons, who have a natural aptness to teach, and natural zeal in teaching." On the other hand, his friend, "Horace Mann, the great educator," gives his views on this point in the following words: "In teaching these children [deaf mutes] to speak, if difficult and complicated sounds are given before simple ones, some of the vocal organs will be at fault in regard either to position or motion; and if error is continued but for a short period, false habits will be acquired, which it will be almost impossible for any subsequent skill or attention to eradicate. No uninstructed person, therefore, should tamper with this subject. No one should attempt to teach the deaf and dumb to speak who has not carefully read the best treatises upon the art, or witnessed the practice of a skillful master." Mr. Sanborn advocates the trying of the experiment of teaching deaf mutes, for a time, at least, in the common schools, as recommended by Dr. Blanchet. He says, "In small schools under the care of young women, such as teach in our common schools, a considerable number of the [deaf mute] children, under eight years old, could be taught." Mr. Hubbard, while speaking of such a small school, already in operation at Chelmsford, Mass., said to the Committee, "We do not wish that you should have any great expectations with regard to what you will see at Chelmsford. At Hartford they have fifty years the start of us. They have teachers who have had a life-long experience in the art of teaching this particular class of scholars; they know how to teach better than we do, and the instruction there cannot be compared with that at Chelmsford. This is a new school; neither of the teachers had any experience in teaching deaf-mutes before they began their little school." It has generally been supposed that the more knowledge and experience a person in any profession may have acquired, the better would he be able to fulfill the responsibilities, and perform the duties of that profession.

Yours very truly,

WM. W. TURNER.

VII.

Mr. Horace Mann, in the Seventh Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Education, took occasion to say that the schools for deaf mutes in Prussia, Saxony and Holland were "decidedly superior to any in this country." It is not known that Mr. Mann ever visited an American school for the education of deaf mutes, or took pains to inform himself with regard to their method of instruction. His opinions on the subject are of no more value than those of any other gentleman with the same amount of information. That, upon a casual visit to the schools above mentioned, with a confessedly imperfect knowledge of the German language, Mr. Mann should emphatically pronounce a judgment reflecting so severely on the schools of his own country, of which he knew so little, will not add to his reputation as a man of observation or candor.

The admirable letter of Mr. Gallaudet, in reply to the remarks of the Report, exposes clearly the narrow view of the subject there presented, and although some years have elapsed since it was written, it will doubtless be read with interest.

"HARTFORD, May 13th, 1844.

"HON. HORACE MANN,

"MY DEAR SIR:—I should have replied before this to your late very kind letter, but much bodily indisposition, and a pressure of numerous duties have prevented.

"I am free to say that I deeply regret the very strong language which you use in your report, so interesting and admirable in most of its features, when you say that the schools for the deaf and dumb in Prussia, Saxony and Holland seem to you *decidedly superior* to anything in this country; because, in order to say this, as I think, understandingly, you ought to be thoroughly acquainted with the system of discipline and instruction pursued in our Asylum, and other American institutions, in its details and practical results; for how else can a fair comparison be made?

"The teaching of the deaf-mutes to articulate and to understand what is said to them, is but *one part* of their education.

"The development of the intellectual and moral faculties of deaf mutes; their intellectual and moral training; their government, by moral influence; the imparting to them moral, religious, and other

knowledge; their participating, understandingly, in the social and public devotional exercises of the Institution; the furnishing of their minds with the ideas, the facts, and that amount of knowledge, which are necessary to prepare them to understand a vast number of the *words* which must be taught them; their becoming acquainted with our social and civil institutions; with arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history; with the history, simple doctrines, and the precepts of the Bible; with their duties to God, to their fellow-men, and themselves; and their acquiring a trade, or some means of gaining a livelihood; and especially their being taught to *write* the English language correctly and to *read books intelligently*, (one of the highest solaces and means of constantly progressive self-culture, which deaf-mutes can enjoy,) all these are essential parts of their education.

"They may have them without being able to articulate, and understand what is said to them, or some of them may be able to do the latter, and yet be deficient in the former.

"In how many cases the two can be combined, and with what degree of success, is a point that needs the most careful examination.

"The complete education of deaf-mutes, I am decided in saying, cannot be successfully carried on, especially during the early stages of their instruction, without the use of that very distinct, intelligible, copious, and beautiful language of *natural signs*, which nature has prompted them in their separate and insulated state, originally to invent, in its more simple elements, and which science and art have advanced to a high degree of perfection. Without this language of natural signs, the teacher can have, at first, no ready and adequate means of free communication with his pupils, (by this language, he has this free communication long, long before he can have it by words); he cannot get hold of their peculiarities of mind; cannot give them instructive illustrations, by practical examples, of the full meaning of very many words; cannot do much to expand their opening faculties; and cannot understand their difficulties, and the *questions* they may wish to propose to him, respecting these difficulties; a most essential part of the proper instruction of any child. How far the essential parts of a complete education, which I have above specified, must be retarded, sacrificed, or neglected, in the five, or even six years allowed by the Legislatures of the States, for the actual residence of the deaf and dumb at our public institutions, in order to go through with the long, laborious, and to them, certainly, in many cases, as experience has abundantly shown, very tedious and irksome process of learning to articulate, and to understand what is said to them; how far this pro-

cess is successful, to the extent of which you so unhesitatingly speak, when as we know the whole subject has, more than once, undergone the severest scrutiny in Europe, by the most sagacious individuals (philosophers, such as Degerando, and Dugald Stewart,* and accomplished teachers of the deaf and dumb among the number,) *who have come to very different results, with regard to the facts in the case, from yours*; and how far the English tongue may, as you suggest, present intrinsic difficulties in the matter—these are questions, when we come to the fair investigation of this complicated subject, and wish to balance all the advantages and disadvantages, to answer which demands much practical experience in the instruction of deaf-mutes, and a most thorough and critical investigation of the whole ground covered.

“If you come to Hartford, do let me know it, that I may once more have the pleasure of enjoying your society, and talking over with you, both deaf-mute and other matters of common interest.

“Yours truly,

“T. H. GALLAUDET.”

*Dugald Stewart, in his writings, who had the school of Braidwood, (one of the most accomplished teachers of articulation to deaf-mutes that ever lived,) in Edinburgh, under his familiar inspection, goes strong against articulation.

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN ASYLUM,

From its organization to the present time;

April, 1816—May, 1867.

PRESIDENTS.

	<i>Elected.</i>	<i>Retired.</i>
*JOHN COTTON SMITH,	1816,	1822.
*WILLIAM PHILLIPS,	1822,	1823.
*DANIEL WADSWORTH,	1823,	1824.
*NATHANIEL TERRY,	1824,	1840.
*THOMAS S. WILLIAMS,	1840,	1861.
WILLIAM W. ELLSWORTH,	1861.	

VICE PRESIDENTS FOR LIFE BY SUBSCRIPTION.

*WILLIAM PHILLIPS,	1817.	*STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER,	1817.
*WILLIAM GRAY,	1817.	*ELIAS BOUDINOT,	1817.
*ISRAEL THORNDIKE,	1817.	*ROBERT OLIVER,	1817.
*WILLIAM PARSONS,	1817.	*JOHN CALDWELL,	1819.
*SAMUEL APPLETON,	1817.	*CHAUNCEY DEMING,	1819.
*DANIEL WADSWORTH,	1817.	*CHARLES SIGOURNEY,	1819.

VICE PRESIDENTS BY ELECTION.

	<i>Elec'd.</i>	<i>Ret'd.</i>		<i>Elec'd.</i>	<i>Ret'd.</i>
*JOHN CALDWELL,	1816,	1819.	*DAVID WATKINSON,	1831,	1857.
*MASON F. COGSWELL,	1816,	1830.	*JAMES WARD,	1842,	1856.
*NATHANIEL TERRY,	1816,	1824.	*CHARLES SEYMOUR,	1842,	1852.
*DANIEL WADSWORTH,	1816,	1817.	JAMES B. HOSMER,	1842,	
*TIMOTHY DWIGHT,	1816,	1817.	BARZILLAI HUDSON,	1844.	
*CHARLES SIGOURNEY,	1816,	1819.	*SETH TERRY,	1852,	1865.
*DAVID PORTER,	1816,	1828.	CHARLES GOODWIN,	1855.	
*JOSEPH BATTEL,	1816,	1842.	*JAMES H. WELLS,	1857,	1858.
*ABEL FLINT,	1817,	1821.	JOHN BACH,	1857.	
*WARD WOODBRIDGE,	1818,	1856.	*AMOS M. COLLINS,	1857,	1858.
*HENRY HUDSON,	1819,	1843.	*DAVID F. ROBINSON,	1858,	1861.
*BENONI UPSON,	1819,	1825.	*FRANCIS PARSONS,	1858,	1860.
*THOMAS DAY,	1821,	1855.	CALVIN DAY,	1861.	
*SAMUEL TUDOR,	1824.	1861.	HENRY A. PERKINS,	1862.	
*WILLIAM ELY,	1826,	1842.	SAMUEL S. WARD,	1862.	
*STEPHEN WHITNEY,	1828,	1842.	ROLAND MATHER,	1866.	

DIRECTORS FOR LIFE BY SUBSCRIPTION.

*Joseph Battel,	1818.	*David Porter,	1818.
*P. C. Brooks,	1818.	*P. Remsen,	1818.
*Daniel Buck,	1818.	*Andrew Ritchie,	1818.
*John Caldwell,	1818.	*Samuel Salisbury,	1818.
*Mason F. Cogswell,	1818.	*David Sears,	1818.
*John B. Coles,	1818.	*Charles Sigourney,	1818.
*Joseph Coolidge,	1818.	*John Cotton Smith,	1818.
*Chauncey Deming,	1818.	*Nathaniel Terry,	1818.
*Simeon Forester,	1818.	*Ward Woodbridge,	1818.
*Henry Hudson,	1818.	*S. V. S. Wilder,	1818.
*William H. Imlay,	1818.	*John Jacob Astor,	1819.
*James Kane,	1818.	*Christopher Colt,	1819.
*Eliphalet Kimball,	1818.	*Henry W. Delavan,	1819.
*David McKinney,	1818.	*Samuel Elliot, Jr.,	1819.
*Israel Munson,	1818.	*Daniel D. Rogers,	1819.
*H. Overing,	1818.	*Luther Seabrough,	1819.
*Samuel Parkman,	1818.	*Eliphalet Terry,	1819.
*Daniel P. Parker,	1818.	*Benoni Upson,	1819.
*James Perkins,	1818.	*Stephen Whitney,	1819.
*Joseph Peabody,	1818.	*Thomas H. Gallaudet,	1820.
*B. Pickman, Jr.,	1818.	*Eliphalet Averill,	1821.

DIRECTORS BY ELECTION.

	<i>Elected.</i>	<i>Retired.</i>
*Joseph Rogers,	1816,	1817.
*Thomas S. Williams,	1816 and 1830,	1817 and 1840.
*Samuel Tudor,	1816,	1824.
*William Watson,	1816 and 1820,	1817 and 1837.
*John Butler,	1816 and 1824,	1817 and 1839.
*Jared Seabrough,	1816,	1817.
*Joseph Trumbull,	1816 and 1821,	1818 and 1822.
*Henry Hudson,	1816,	1818.
*Daniel Buck,	1816,	1818.
James B. Hosmer,	1816 and 1824,	1817 and 1842.
*Ward Woodbridge,	1817,	1818.
*Jonathan Law,	1817 and 1840,	1818 and 1842.
*John Russ,	1817,	1830.
*William Ely,	1817,	1826.
*Christopher Colt,	1817,	1819.
*David Watkinson,	1817,	1831.
William W. Ellsworth,	1818,	1820.
*James Ward,	1818,	1842.
*Michael Oleott,	1818,	1824.
*Seth Terry,	1818 and 1830,	1820 and 1852.
*Eliphalet Averill,	1818,	1820.
*Thomas Day,	1819,	1821.

	<i>Elected.</i>	<i>Retired.</i>
Aristarchus Champion,	1820,	1822.
Thomas C. Perkins,	1820 and 1844,	1824 and 1850.
*Charles Seymour,	1822,	1842.
*Roswell Bartholomew,	1822,	1830.
*Daniel P. Hopkins,	1824,	1830.
Barzillai Hudson,	1826,	1844.
John Beach,	1830 and 1841,	1840 and 1857.
Charles Goodwin,	1831,	1855.
*Russell Bunce,	1837,	1846.
*James H. Wells,	1839,	1857.
Lynde Olmsted,	1840,	1841.
*Amos M. Collins,	1842,	1857.
*Francis Parsons,	1842,	1858.
*David F. Robinson,	1842,	1858.
Calvin Day,	1842,	1861.
*Albert W. Butler,	1846,	1858.
Henry A. Perkins,	1851,	1862.
Samuel S. Ward,	1852,	1862.
Roland Mather,	1855,	1866.
Chauncey Howard,	1857,	1864.
Nathaniel Shipman,	1857.	
Leonard Church,	1858.	
Lucius Barbour,	1858.	
Geo. M. Bartholomew,	1858.	
John C. Parsons,	1859.	
Pinckney W. Ellsworth,	1861.	
Erastus Collins,	1862.	
Jonathan B. Bunce,	1862.	
Olcott Allen,	1864.	
Rowland Swift,	1866.	

SECRETARIES.

William W. Ellsworth,	1816, 1818.	*Daniel P. Hopkins,	1830, 1835.
*Jonathan Law,	1818, 1820.	Barzillai Hudson,	1835, 1860.
*Seth Terry,	1820, 1830.	John C. Parsons,	1860.

TREASURERS.

*Ward Woodbridge,	1816, 1817.	James B. Hosmer,	1837, 1864.
*James H. Wells,	1817, 1837.	Roland Mather,	1864.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE FUND.

*William Ely,	1824, 1839.	*Seth Terry,	1839, 1864.
---------------	-------------	--------------	-------------

PRINCIPALS.

*Thomas H. Gallaudet,	1817,	1830.
*Lewis Weld,	1830,	1853.
William W. Turner,	1853,	1863.
Collins Stone,	1863.	

ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS.

Laurent Clere,	1817,	1858.
*Wm. C. Woodbridge,	1817,	1821.
*Isaac Orr,	1818,	1824.
*Lewis Weld,	1818,	1822.
Wm. W. Turner,	1821,	1853.
Harvey P. Peet,	1822,	1831.
Horatio N. Brinsmade,	1823,	1832.
*Elizur T. Washburn,	1826,	1829.
Wilson Whiton,	1826.	
*George H. Loring,	1826,	1834.
Fisher A. Spofford,	1828,	1833.
David E. Bartlett,	1828 and 1859,	1832.
Charles Rockwell,	1829,	1831.
Frederick A. P. Barnard,	1831,	1832.
*Luzerne Rac,	1831 and 1839,	1838 and 1854.
Edmund Booth,	1832,	1839.
*Joseph D. Tyler,	1832,	1839.
Samuel Porter,	1832 and 1846,	1836 and 1861.
Collins Stone,	1833,	1852.
Ebenezer B. Adams,	1835,	1838.
Jared A. Ayres,	1835,	1866.
Henry B. Camp,	1838,	1864.
John O. David,	1838,	1841.
*Lucius H. Woodruff,	1840,	1851.
Oliver D. Cooke,	1845,	1853.
*James L. Wheeler,	1847,	1863.
Catharine P. Brooks,	1850,	1855.
John C. Bull,	1852.	
Theodore J. Holmes,	1853,	1856.
Richard S. Storrs,	1853 and 1866,	1864.
John R. Keep,	1854.	
Elizabeth C. Bacon,	1854,	1863.
Eliza H. Wadsworth,	1855,	1862.
Mary A. Mann,	1855.	
Sarah W. Storrs,	1855.	
Edward M. Gallaudet,	1856,	1857.
William H. Sutton,	1857,	1860.
Melville Ballard,	1858,	1860.
Elizabeth V. Beers,	1859,	1864.
Elizabeth Weston,	1859,	1862.
Jonathan L. Noyes,	1860,	1866.
DeWitt Tousley,	1860,	1865.
Jacob J. Middleton,	1863,	1866.
Edward C. Stone,	1864.	
William A. Ayres,	1864,	1865.
Catharine Blauvelt,	1864.	
William H. Weeks,	1865.	

*Catharine T. Robinson,	1865,	1866.
Job Williams,	1866.	
Arthur H. Whitmore,	1866.	

TEACHERS OF ARTICULATION.

Elizabeth H. Wadsworth,	1857,	1862.
Adelaide A. Trask,	1862,	1863.

TEACHERS OF DRAWING.

Joseph Monds,	1844,	1848.
F. Julius Busch,	1853,	1858
Edward Behl,	1858,	1860.
J. Weidenmann,	1860,	1864.
Louise Stone,	1866.	

TEACHERS OF PENMANSHIP.

W. R. Small,	1854,	1860.
Edwin S. Bartlett,	1860,	1861.
Wm. W. Douglass,	1861,	1862.
John A. Martin,	1862,	1863.

PHYSICIANS.

*Mason F. Cogswell,	1817,	1828.
*George Sumner,	1828,	1854.
E. K. Hunt,	1854.	

SUPERINTENDENTS OR STEWARDS.

	<i>Elec'd.</i>	<i>Ret'd.</i>		<i>Elec'd.</i>	<i>Ret'd.</i>
*Abraham O. Stansbury,	1817,	1818.	Abraham C. Baldwin,	1847,	1854.
*Samuel Whittlesey,	1814,	1824.	Lucius Morton,	1854,	1855.
Harvey P. Peet,	1824,	1831.	J. M. Allen,	1855,	1865.
William W. Turner,	1831,	1847.	Henry Kennedy,	1865.	

ASSISTANT STEWARD.

Salmon Crossett.

MATRONS.

*Martha Stansbury,	1817,	1818.	Lydia H. Peaslee,	1831,	1839.
*Abigail G. Whittlesey,	1818,	1824.	Phebe C. White,	1839.	
*Margaret M. Peet,	1824,	1831.			

ASSISTANT MATRONS.

Nancy Dillingham,	1852.	Louisa P. Hotchkiss,	1864,	1865.
Mary A. Hull,	1855,	1865.	Rebecca A. Cady,	1866.

*Deceased.

List of Pupils of the American Asylum

FROM THE OPENING OF THE SCHOOL, APRIL 15, 1817, TO MAY 11, 1867.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Adm.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Abbott, John W.	Sidney, Me.	1865 13	Eruption in head at 14 m.		Maine.		Now a pupil.
Abbott, Laura	Lyndeborough, N. H.	1829 18	Illness at 1½ year.		N. Hamp.	4 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Abbott, William W.	Northumberland, N. H.	1861 11	Scarlet fever at 8 mos.		N. Hamp.		Now a pupil.
Abell, Chloe	St. Albans, Vt.	1829 18	Disease in head at 8 m.		Vermont.	4	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Acheson, Charles	W. Randolph, Mass.	1864 10	Congenital.	Parents 2 b. 2 u.	Mass.		Now a pupil.
Acheson, George W.	"	1864 11	"	"	Mass.		"
Adams, Alda M.	Charlestown, Mass.	1866 11	Scarlet fever at 1 year.		Mass.		"
Aikin, Mary	Londonberry, Vt.	1827 14	Scarlet fever at 4 years.		Vermont.	4	A tailoress.
Alcorn, William	Boston, Mass.	1849 23	Hearing lost at 2 years.		Mass.	4	"
Alden, Almira E.	Dixmont, Me.	1851 15	Serofula at 7 years.		Maine.	3	"
Alden, Benj. H. B.	Camden, Me.	1857 19	Congenital.	cousins.	Friends.	4	A mechanic.
Aldrich, Erwin E.	Smithfield, R. I.	1864 9	"		Rhode I.		Now a pupil.
Alexander, Albert	Brattleborough, Vt.	1826 15	"		Vermont.	4	A farmer.
Alexander, Wm.	Cavendish, "	1833 24	Unknown.		"	1½	Idiotic.
Allard, Alonzo	Newark, "	1849 14	Congenital.	1 brother.	"	6	Married a deaf mute.
Allard, Jonathan	"	1841 16	"	1 brother.	"	5	"
Allen, Adoniram J.	Raynham, Mass.	1847 12	"	1 brother.	Mass.	6	"
Allen, Asa W.	Canterbury, Conn.	1845 9	"	Parents, 2 sis.	Conn.	5	A farmer; married.
Allen, Delia A.	Westfield, Mass.	1839 10	"	1 cous. 3 eh'n.	Mass.	5	Married.
Allen, Eliza	Canterbury, Conn.	1849 9	"	Par. 1 b. & sis.	Conn.	6	"
Allen, George W.	"	1817 14	"	3 children.	Friends.	1 mo.	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Allen, Helena P.	Lynn, Mass.	1846 13	Whooping Cough at 6.		Mass.	6 yrs.	"
Allen, Irenus	Hartland, Vt.	1848 9	Dropsy in head at 1½ y.	1 sister.	Vermont.	5	"
Allen, James M.	East Windsor, Conn.	1840 13	Congenital.	2 sisters.	Conn.	6	A farmer.
Allen, Jonas R.	Hardwick, Mass.	1864 12	"		Mass.	2½	Married a deaf mute.
Allen, Mary M.	East Windsor, Conn.	1840 10	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	Friends & Ct.	6	"
Allen, Margaret	"	1850 11	"	1 brother 1 sis.	Ct. & Friends	8	"
Allen, Minerva	Hartland, Vt.	1853 10	Scarlet fever at 18 mos.	1 brother.	Vermont.	7	"
Allen, Phebe	Nantucket, Mass.	1830 21	Congenital.	{ 2 bro., 2 sis.	Mass.	3½	"
Allen, Rebekah	Hartford, Me.	1825 21	"	ters and 11	Maine.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Allen, Sally	Fairfield, Conn.	1830 21	Dropsy in head at 3 yrs.	{ other relatives	Conn.	1	"
Allen, Sarah	Canterbury, Conn.	1843 10	Congenital.	Parents, 1 b. 1 s.	Conn.	6	Married a deaf mute.

Allen, Stedman A.	Raynham, Mass.	1851	10	Congenital.	1 brother.	Mass. Friends.	6 yrs.	A mechanic.
Allison, Archibald	Windsor, N. S.	1830	11	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Conn.	5 "	A car-maker, married a deaf mute.
Andrews, Henry	Preston, Conn.	1832	13	Scarlet in infancy.		Maine.	4 "	A mechanic.
Andrews, James	Paris, Maine.	1857	15	Congenital.	1 cousin.	Maine.	4 "	A mechanic.
Andrews, John	Solon, "	1847	22	"		Mass.	1 "	Died at the Asylum.
Andrews, Leonard	Essex, Mass.	1847	9	"	1 brother.	Maine.	3 "	
Andrews, Sally F.	Paris, Maine.	1858	22	"		Friends.	2 "	Now a pupil.
Auger, Greenville	Boston, Mass.	1852	13	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		New H.	3 ½	Died at the Asylum.
Annan, Josephine A.	Manchester, N. H.	1864	15	"		Friends.	3 mos.	"
Armour, Mary H.	Greensboro, Ga.	1860	19	Congenital.	1 sister.	Conn.	4 yrs.	A mechanic; married a deaf mute; [dead.
Arnold, Sophia M.	Rocky Hill, Conn.	1834	14	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Mass.	5 "	A mechanic; married.
Arrington, James	Salem, Mass.	1827	15	Congenital.		Vermont.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Atkins, Galen H.	Duxbury, Vt.	1835	13	Infl'n in head at 2 ½ y.		Conn.	3 ½	A farmer; married.
Atkins, Samuel W.	Bristol, Conn.	1818	10	Illness at 1 year.		Mass.	8 ½	Now a pupil.
Atkins, Sylvia B.	Chatham, Mass.	1862	10	Congenital.		New H.	6 "	A tailor.
Atkinson, Hannah	Wolfboro, N. H.	1832	14	Brain fever at 2 years.		Friends.	8 ½	A teacher; married a deaf mute.
Atwood, Ralph H.	Watertown, Conn.	1848	10	Scarlet fever at 4 y 9 m.		Mass & F'ds.	6 "	"
Atwood, Wm. T.	Plymouth, Mass.	1825	13	Congenital.		Conn.	8 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Augur, Charles H.	Milford, Conn.	1846	10	A fall in infancy.		Vermont.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Austin, James	Swanton, Vt.	1845	15	Dropsy on brain at 1 y.		Conn.	6 "	
Averill, Wm. H.	Branford, Conn.	1837	16	Unknown.		Friends.	7 "	Now a pupil.
Avery, Hannah A.	Salina, N. Y.	1836	10	Convulsion fits at 7 ½ y.		Mass.	4 "	A carver.
Axt, Matilda	New Haven, Conn.	1866	9	Congenital.		Conn.	5 "	Now a pupil.
Ayers, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1848	9	Typhus fever at 1 year.		Conn.	7 "	Now a pupil.
Ayslers, Mary	Hartford, Conn.	1867	13	Fever at 5 years.		Friends.	3 "	Publisher and editor of the Radii; married a deaf mute.
Baekus, Levi S.	Hebron, Conn.	1817	13	Congenital.		Mass.	5 "	Dead.
Baekus, Lucy	Plainfield, Conn.	1817	40	"		"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bacon, Julia A.	Roxbury, Mass.	1833	12	"	1 b. 1 s.	"	5 "	"
Badger, Abigail	Charlestown, Mass.	1832	12	"	1 b. 1 s.	"	6 ½	Now a pupil.
Badger, Mary E.	"	1837	10	"	2 sisters.	Maine.	4 "	Married.
Badger, Oliver	"	1848	9	"		Conn. & F'ds.	2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bailey, Arthur E.	Poland, Maine.	1865	7	"		New H.	6 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Bailey, Austin	West Springfield, Mass.	1830	14	Spotted fever at 1 ½ yr.	1 b. 1 s.	Me. & F'ds.	4 ½	A shoemaker; "
Bailey, Harriet	Norwich, Conn.	1817	18	Congenital.	1 b. 1 s.	Mass.	6 "	Dead.
Bailey, Maria	"	1817	20	Small pox at 1 year.		Conn.	2 "	
Bailey, Martha J.	Swansey, N. H.	1860	9	Congenital.	1 second cos.	Mass.	6 "	
Bailey, Osgood	N. Bridgeton, Me.	1835	16	"		Conn.	7 "	
Bailey, Wm.	Boston, Mass.	1844	12	Inflam. fever at 15 m.		Mass.	6 "	
Baker, Abby J.	Fairfield, Conn.	1835	12	Unknown.		Conn.	2 "	
Baker, Edmund C.	Boston, Mass.	1854	9	Fall at 11 mo.		Mass.	7 "	

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Age at admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Baker, Selem A.	So. Yarmouth, Mass.	1859 11	Ulcers in ears at 2 yrs.	1 brother.	Mass.	6 yrs.	A mechanic.
Baleh, George H.	Bradford, Conn.	1843 10	Scarlet fever at 1 year.		"	6 "	Now a pupil.
Baldwin, Charles F.	Litchfield, Conn.	1864 10	Congenital.		Conn.		Died at the Asylum.
Baldwin, Charles O.	Chester, Vt.	1838 17	Blow on head at 1½ yr.	1 brother.	Vermont.	1 "	A farmer.
Ball, Benj. W.	Wendell, Mass.	1825 18	Spotted fever at 8½ yrs	1 "	Mass. & F'ds.	3 "	A teacher; married; dead.
Ball, Danforth E.	"	1824 16	"		Maine.	5 "	Died at the Asylum.
Ball, George W.	Amherst, Me.	1848 10	Congenital.		Friends.	2½ "	
Ball, Julia R.	Suffield, Conn.	1825 14	Illness at 1 year.		Maine.	4 "	Teacher.
Ballard, Melville,	Fryeburg, Me.	1850 11	Fall at 1½ years.		Conn.	8½ "	Idiotie.
Barber, Loren,	Hartford, Conn.	1840 15	Uleers in head.		"	5 "	
Barber, Thirza L.	Killingly, "	1843 14	Congenital.		"	3½ "	Died at the Asylum.
Barker, Anna F.	Jewett City, Conn.,	1859 10	Whoop, cough at 5 m.	1 unele.	N. S.	4 "	
Barnaby, William O.	Digby, N. S.	1855 15	Billous fever at 18 mo.	2 sisters.	Mass.	7 "	Now a pupil.
Barnard, Adda J.	Lowell, Mass.,	1865 10	Disch. from ears at 1½ yr.	1 sis. and 1 bro.	"	6 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Barnard, Albert F.	Nantucket, Mass.	1832 9	Congenital.	"	"	5½ "	Dead.
Barnard, Anna	"	1833 11	"	Parents.	"	1 "	Married a deaf mute.
Barnard, Lucretia	"	1826 12	"		Friends.	1 "	
Barnard, Lucretia K.	Boston, Mass.	1863 10	Fall at 10 mos.		Mass.	3 mos.	A mechanic; married.
Barnes, James	Baltimore, Md.	1817 12	Unknown.	1 sister.	"	6 yrs.	Idiotie.
Barnes, Marshall P.	Blackstone, Mass.	1846 14	Congenital.	1 brother.	Vermont.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Barnes, Mary	"	1838 15	"		Friends.	6 "	Married; dead.
Barnum, Norval D.	Shoreham, Vt.	1833 14	"		Mass.	6 "	Now a pupil.
Barrett, Charles	New Ipswich, N. H.	1817 9	Illness at 3 years.		Vermont.	1 "	A mechanic.
Barrett, William S.	Plymouth, Mass.	1865 13	Congenital.		Conn.	11 "	Married a deaf mute.
Barrows, Daniel M.	Bridport, Vt.	1830 18	"	1 bro., 1 sis. and N. H.	N. H.	6½ "	A farmer.
Bartholomew, Cornelia	New Haven, Conn.	1854 6	Catarhal fever at 9 m.	2 sis. and 1 eos.	"	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bartlett, Abigail	Nottingham, N. H.	1846 12	Congenital.	1 sis., 1 bro. and	Friends.	7 "	A farmer.
Bartlett, Franklin P.	"	1850 10	"	[1 cousin	Conn.	5 "	A shoemaker; married.
Bartlett, Harriet	"	1846 18	"		Mass.	6 "	A tailor.
Bartlett, James D.	North Guilford, Conn.	1854 12	"	[1 cousin	Conn.	5 "	A shoemaker; married.
Bartlett, Leonard,	East Killingly, "	1847 14	Ulcers in head at 14 m.		Mass.	6 "	A shoemaker; married.
Bartlett, Mary,	Plymouth, Mass.	1819 17	Illness at 1 year.		Vermont.	4 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Bartlett, Robeca	Brownington, Vt.	1836 28	Illness at 4 years.		N. H.	3 "	Dead.
Bartlett, Sarah E.	Lyndeborough, N. H.	1840 18	Infla'n of brain at 1 yr.		Vermont.	1½ "	
Bassett, Amanda	Hinesburgh, Vt.	1834 28	Disease in head at 6 yrs.		Vermont.	1½ "	

Bassett, Amanda P.	Derby, Conn.	1841 15	Congenital.				3 mos.	Idiotic.
Bastinella, Oliver	Pittsfield, Mass.	1865 13	Scarlet fev. at 2½ y.				Now a pupil.	
Bates, Abby E.	Bellingham, Mass.	1849 13	Scarlet fever at 1 year.				6 yrs.	
Beall, Louisa	Covington, Ga.	1837 11	Congenital.	2 brothers.			5 "	
Beall, Washington	"	1835 12	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.			5 "	A laborer; married.
Beard, David	Milford, Conn.	1829 31	"	1 bro., 1 sis. and [3 cous.			2 "	A mechanic.
Becker, Jacob	Boston, Mass.	1847 11	"				6 "	
Beckley, Julius	Barre, Vt.	1838 13	Ulcers in head in infan.				2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bedford, Caroline.	New York.	1818 21	Unknow.				2 "	Idiotic; died at the Asylum.
Beecher, Ferdinand A.	New Haven, Conn.	1821 17	Catarhal fever at 8 m.				5 "	A machinist.
Beecher, Isaac	Orange, Conn.	1848 8	Unknown.				4½ "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Beers, Robert D.	Fairfield, Conn.	1844 12	A fall at 4 years.				8 "	A mechanic.
Belden, Emily	Wethersfield, Conn.	1828 26	Unknown.				1 "	Idiotic.
Beltis, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1852 8	Fits at 2½ years.				7 "	
Bement, Marie L.	Ashfield, "	1854 10	Congenital.				8 "	
Benjamin, Barzillai	Bridgeport, Conn.	1845 8	Scarlet fever at 15 mo.				3 "	
Bennett, Emma J.	Searsmout, Me.	1851 11	Congenital.	1 sister.			6 "	
Bennett, George H.	Brooklyn, Conn.	1855 10	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.				5½ "	
Bennett, Lenora	Searsmout, Me.	1859 11	Congenital.	1 sister.			6 "	
Bennett, Mary J.	Charleston, S. C.	1847 12	"				4½ "	
Bennison, Margaret H.	Salem, Mass.	1843 11	Whoop. cough at 2 yrs.	1 sister.			6 "	Dead.
Bennison, Matilda B.	"	1843 19	Scarlet fever at 5 mo.	1 "			5 "	
Berry, Aaron W.	Palmyra, Me.	1853 17	Congenital.	2 cousins.			4 "	
Berry, George A.	Vienna, "	1859 13	"	1 bro. & 4 cous.			6 "	
Berry, Lewellyn	"	1851 11	"	1 b., 4 c. & 3oth. rel			5 "	
Berry, Moses	Palmyra, "	1845 16	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.			4 "	Married.
Berry, Sally A.	"	1845 20	"	2 brothers.			4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Berry, Thomas H.	"	1845 24	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.			3 "	
Berton, Emma A.	Frederickton, N. B.	1839 24	A fall at 2 years.				5 "	
Bickford, Sarah K.	Belgrade, Me.	1860 10	Congenital.				6 "	
Bierce, Mary C.	Cireleville, O.	1862 18	Scarlet fever at 6 mos.				2 "	
Bigelow, Samuel S.	Harvard, Mass.	1844 13					1½ "	Idiotic; dead.
Bird, William L.	Nagatueck, Conn.	1858 9	Scarlet fever at 6½ yrs.				8 "	
Birdsong, Thomas H.	Calhoun's Ferry, Ga.	1835 15	Congenital.	1 bro. and 2 sis.			5 "	Dead.
Bishop, Charles	Russell, Mass.	1819 15	Typhus fever at 4 yrs.	1 brother.			4 "	A mechanic; dead.
Bishop, David	"	1819 13	" " 2 "	1 "			4 "	A mechanic; married.
Bishop, Lorenzo	Unity, N. H.	1844 16	Illness at 1 year.				3 "	
Bishop, Stella M.	E. Avon, Conn.	1866 13	Congenital.				5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Blaisdell, John W.	Tamworth, N. H.	1849 9	"				3 "	
Blaisdell, William	Goffstown, "	1827 13	Spotted fever at 9 mo.				3 "	

List of Pupils---Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad.	Age.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and dumb relatives.	How sup'ort'd	Time under instruc	REMARKS.
Blakeley, Harvey	Roxbury, Conn.	1859/11	11	Congenital.	2 brothers.	Conn.	7 yrs.	A laborer.
Blakeley, Stephen A.	"	1847/9	9	"	2 brothers.	Conn.	6 "	"
Blakeley, William	"	1853/13	13	"	2 brothers.	Conn.	6 "	"
Blanchard, Squire	Hinsdale, N. H.	1829/19	19	Lost hearing at 1 year.		N. H.	3 "	A laborer.
Blish, William L.	Willimantic, Conn.	1851/13	13	Canker rash at 4 years.		Conn.	6 "	A farmer; married.
Bliss, Eleazer W.	Springfield, Mass.	1824/21	21	Illness at 2½ years.		Friends.	6 "	"
Bliss, Fannie K.	Warren, "	1861/13	13	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	"
Bliss, Florilla	Lorain, N. Y.	1821/25	25	Measles at 1 month.		Friends.	2 "	Married; dead.
Blizzard, Dorsey D.	Milledgeville, Ga.	1837/22	22	Congenital.	2 sis. 1 bro. 2 c.	Georgia.	3 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Blizzard, Elizabeth	"	1836/14	14	Lost hearing at 2 yrs.	1 sis. 4 cousins.	"	3 "	Died at the Asylum.
Blizzard, Halstead	"	1837/11	11	Congenital.	1 bro. 2 sis. 2 c.	"	3 "	A mechanic.
Blizzard, Penney	"	1836/11	11	"	1 sis. 2 bro. 2 c.	"	4½ "	"
Blizzard, Sarah	"	1837/10	10	"	1 sis. 2 bro. 2 c.	"	5 "	"
Blood, Charles H.	Fitchburg, Mass.	1859/12	12	Sickness in infancy.		Mass.	7 "	"
Boardman, Eliza C.	Whitesborough, N. Y.	1817/23	23	Illness at 2½ years.	1 brother.	Friends.	2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Boardman, Esther	Middlebury, Vt.	1826/16	16	Lost hearing at 4 mos.		Vermont.	4 "	"
Boardwin, Delia D.	Boston, Mass.	1845/11	11	Congenital.	1 bro. & 1 sis.	Mass.	6 "	"
Boardwin, George	"	1845/8	8	Congenital.	2 sisters.	Mass.	6 "	A harber.
Boardwin, Susan F. A.	"	1845/10	10	Congenital.	1 sis. 1 bro.	Mass.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bogan, Jane	Jasper Co., Ga.	1839/27	27	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	1 "	Married.
Bogan, Rosanna	"	1839/24	24	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	3 "	"
Bond, Julia P.	Hartford, Conn.	1865/8	8	Congenital.	1 brother.	Friends.	"	Now a pupil.
Bond, Thomas S.	Hartford, Conn.	1860/11	11	Congenital.	1 sister.	Conn.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Booth, Edmund	Longmeadow, Mass.	1828/17	17	Spotted fever at 4 yrs.	1 sister.	Mass.	3½ "	Editor; married a deaf mute.
Boston, Oliver S.	South Berwick, Me.	1825/14	14	Congenital.		Maine.	3 "	"
Bosworth, Jacob	Buckfield, Me.	1825/16	16	Congenital.		Maine.	3 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bowden, John	Marblehead, Mass.	1861/15	15	Congenital.	1 sister.	Mass.	5 "	"
Bowdish, Moses S.	Douglass, Mass.	1830/24	24	Congenital.		Mass.	3 "	A mechanic; married.
Bowdish, Paulina	"	1831/14	14	Congenital.	1 bro. 3 ch'n.	Mass.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bowers, Caroline	Bristol, N. H.	1825/12	12	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Bowers, Sarah E.	Beddington, Me.	1857/11	11	Lung fever 3 months.		Me. & Mass.	7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Boyce, Aldis	Richmond, N. H.	1841/17	17	Whoop'g cough at 6m.		N. Hamp.	4 "	Married.
Boyden, Esbon D.	Hardwick, Mass.	1825/15	15	Lost hearing in infancy		Mass.	5 "	Dead.
Boyington, George W.	Prentiss, Me.	1860/10	10	Scarlet fever at 6 mos.		Maine.	1 "	Now a pupil.
Brace, Julia	Hartford, Conn.	1825/18	18	Typhus fever at 4½ yrs.		Asy. & Fr'ds.	"	Deaf, dumb and blind

Brckett, Joshua	Hermion, Maine.	1840/25	Fever at 4½ yrs.	2	Maine.	"	A farmer; twice married.
Brey, Lydia	Somersworth, N. H.	1846/21	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	4	N. Hamp.	"	Married a deaf mute; dead
Bradbury, Mary C.	Buxton, Me.	1845/11	Congenital.	5	Maine.	"	"
Bradley, Aaron B.	Fairfield, Conn.	1828/15	Congenital.	4	Conn.	"	A mechanic.
Bradley, David F.	Newfauc, Vt.	1833/12	Congenital.	4	Vermont.	"	A farmer.
Bragg, Lucy A.	S. Kent, Conn.	1863/16	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	3	Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Branch, Degrand DeL.	Hartford, Conn.	1866/15	Measles at 2 yrs.	8	Conn.	"	"
Bransford, Edmund	Portland, Conn.	1855/9	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	4½	Friends.	"	"
Breck, Josephine M.	Medfield, Mass.	1849/19	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	8	Conn.	"	A weaver.
Brennan, Joseph	Stafford, Conn.	1857/12	Brain fever at 4 yrs.	3	Himself.	"	A portrait painter; dead.
Brewster, John	Hampton, Conn.	1817/51	Congenital.	8	Mass.	"	"
Briek, John	Boston, Mass.	1849/9	Fits at 9 mos.	5	N. Hamp.	"	A mechanic; married.
Bridgman, Asa D.	Dorchester, N. H.	1849/17	Scarlet fever at 7 mos.	1½	Mass.	"	Dead.
Bridgman, Emily	Westhampton, Mass.	1844/9	Ulcers in head at 2 yrs.	5	Me. & Fr'ds.	"	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Briggs, Lewis	Turner, Me.	1835/21	Illness at 1½ years.	5	Vermont.	"	Married a deaf mute.
Briggs, Sarah J.	Brandon, Vt.	1839/12	Infl'n in head at 1 yr.	6	Mass.	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute
Brightman, Job A.	Westport, Mass.	1840/11	Congenital.	4 mos.	Mass.	"	Died at the Asylum.
Brightman, Theodore	"	1843/12	Congenital.	5 yrs.	Friends.	"	"
Brooks, Catherine P.	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	1818/10	Fever at 4 years.	5	Vermont.	"	Married a deaf mute.
Brown, Alba S.	Montpelier, Vt.	1850/15	Disease in head at 1 y.	4½	Maine.	"	Married a deaf mute.
Brown, Benjamin K.	Canton, Me.	1855/17	Sores in head at 3 yrs.	6	Maine.	"	A cabinet-maker.
Brown, Byron A.	Exeter, Me.	1859/14	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	6	Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Brown, Emily E.	N. Stoughton, Conn.	1864/12	Gathering in head in infancy.	6	Vermont.	"	"
Brown, Hannah	Thetford, Vt.	1857/11	Scarlet f. 3 m. [infancy.]	5	Maine.	"	Married a deaf mute.
Brown, Helen H.	Jay, Me.	1855/13	Congenital.	3	Friends.	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Brown, John G.	Providence, R. I.	1828/15	Disease in head at 7 y.	4½	Maine.	"	Insane.
Brown, Martha M.	Waldoboro, Me.	1855/13	Scarlet f. at 2½ years.	5½	Conn.	"	A Shoemaker; married.
Brown, Samuel A.	Milford, Conn.	1844/11	Congenital.	5	N. Hamp.	"	Now a pupil.
Brown, Susan F.	N. Dumbarton, N. H.	1865/14	Sores in head, bet. 3 & 4 yrs.	5	N. Hamp.	"	A farmer; twice married.
Brown, Thomas L.	Henniker, N. H.	1822/18	Congenital. [years]	6	N. Hamp.	"	A teacher; married.
Brown, Thomas L.	"	1851/12	Congenital.	4	S. Carolina.	"	Married.
Bruce, Caroline M.	Andersonville, S. C.	1835/14	Congenital.	4½	S. Carolina.	"	Married a deaf mute.
Bruce Harriet	"	1842/11	Congenital.	4	S. Carolina.	"	Married; dead.
Bruce, Mary A.	"	1835/15	Congenital.	3	Friends.	"	Dead.
Brunfield, Emma A.	Plymouth, Mich.	1853/12	Disease in head at 2 y.	7	Maine.	"	"
Buck, Cyrus F.	Burlington, Me.	1860/20	Congenital.	8	Maine.	"	"
Bucknell, Major P.	Harrison, Me.	1854/10	Scarlet fever at 6 yrs.	5	Fr'ds. & R. I.	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Budlong, James	Warwick, R. I.	1842/17	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	3	Friends.	"	Dead.
Buell, Harry	Pittsford, Vt.	1817/21	Congenital.	3	Mass.	"	A mechanic.
Buffum, George	Salem, Mass.	1846/21	Congenital.	3½	"	"	"

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad.	Age.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How sup'rt'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Bugbee, Amanda M.	Montpelier, Vt.	1845	16	Uleers in head at 2½ y.	2 sisters.	Vermont.	2 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Bugbee, Chloe	"	1845	12	Congenital.	2 "	"	2 "	"
Bull, Celestia	Winchester, Conn.	1818	11	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.	1 sister.	Conn.	5 "	"
Bullard, Betsey	New Marlboro', Mass.	1823	30	Congenital.	1 "	Mass.	6 mo.	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Bullard, Minerva	"	1825	14	"		"	5½ yrs.	
Bumpus, Ezra B.	Wareham, Mass.	1852	12	Ule. in head before 1 y.		"	6 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Burbank, James	Barnet, Vt.	1826	15	Spotted fever at 3 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	A mechanic; twice married; dead.
Burgess, Charles	New Bedford, Mass.	1819	12	A fall at 1½ yrs.		Mass. & F'ds.	4 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Burgess, Susanna	Grafton, Vt.	1825	17	Scarlet fever at 1½ yrs.		Vt.	4 "	
Burnham, Abby	Windham, N. H.	1854	12	Brain fever at 8 mos.		N. H.	3 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Burnam, Pliny D.	Middletown, Vt.	1826	20	Spotted fever at 2½ yrs.		Friends.	3½ "	A farmer; twice married.
Burpe, John B.	Frederickton, N. B.	1842	12	Congenital.		"	5 "	A mechanic; dead.
Burrell, Alfred M.	E. Weymouth, Mass.	1858	9	"		Mass.	6 "	Dead.
Burseil, Salome	Candia, N. H.	1836	16	Uleers in head at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 "	
Burt, Freeman	Cincinnati, Ohio.	1818	13	Unknown.		Friends.	3½ "	Married a deaf mute.
Burton, Eliza	Wilton, N. H.	1834	20	Spotted fever at 1½ yrs.		Vermont.	3 "	
Butcher, William L.	Naugatuck, Conn.	1863	10	Congenital.	Cousins.	Conn.	1 "	
Butler, David	Gloucester, Mass.	1848	17	Drop'y in head at 1½ y.		Mass.	6 "	
Butler, Hannah S.	Thomaston, Me.	1842	23	Congenital.	2 brothers.	Maine.	1 "	A tailoress.
Butler, James S.	"	1842	16	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	"	1 "	A truckman.
Butler, John	"	1842	21	"	1 "	"	1 "	Dead.
Butler, John	Boston, Mass.	1863	10	Sickness at 3 months.		Mass.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Butler, Sally T.	Nottingham, N. H.	1833	13	Congenital.	3 eousins.	N. Hamp.	4 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Butts, William H.	Barrington, R. I.	1860	16	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		R. I.	5 "	
Buxton, Jonathan	Danvers, Mass.	1846	10	Congenital.	1 brother.	Mass.	6 "	A mechanic; married.
Buxton, William	"	1842	13	Uleers in head at 1½ y.	1 "	"	5 "	
Buzzell, Lydia A.	Barrington, N. H.	1850	11	Congenital.	1 sis. and 1 bro.	N. Hamp.	5 "	
Buzzell, Sarah	"	1841	11	"	1 "	"	3 "	Dead.
Byington, Charles H.	Southington, Conn.	1847	9	"		Conn. & F'ds.	9 "	Dead.
Caldwell, George W.	Winchester, N. H.	1830	16	Fall at 2 years.		N. Hamp.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Calhan, Margaret	Cambridge, Mass.	1858	9	Uleers in head at 3 yrs.		Mass.	7 "	
Callender, Anna G.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	1856	9	Whoop. cough at 18 m.		"	6½ "	
Campbell, Abner P.	Bowdoin, Me.	1843	19	Congenital.	2 sis. and 1 bro.	Maine.	3 "	Married a deaf mute.
Campbell, Adelia L.	"	1855	14	"	2 bro. and 1 sis.	"	4 "	"
Campbell, Alexander	St. Paul's Island, N.S.	1845	10	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	Friends.	3 "	

Warwick, R. I.	1858	8	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.	2 brothers.	R. I.	6	yrs.
St. Paul's Island, N.S.	1844	12	Congenital.	1 sis. and 1 bro.	Friends.	6	"
"	1844	14	"		"	2	"
Boston, Mass.	1859	9	"	2 sisters.	Mass.	6	"
Bowdoin, Me.	1850	13	"		Maine.	7	"
Hartford, Conn.	1856	9	Fits and fever at 5 yrs.		Conn.	8	"
Bedford, N. H.	1844	23	Congenital.	1 sis. & 1 cous.	N. Hamp.	4	"
"	1841	21	"	2 cousins.	"	3	"
"	1845	20	"	1 sis. & 1 cous.	"	1	"
Boston, Mass.	1863	9	"	1 sister.	Mass.	2½	"
Monson, Mass.	1855	10	"		"	6	"
Cambridge, Mass.	1845	8	"	1 brother.	"	7	"
Mansfield, "	1856	8	Inflam. in head at 1 yr.		"	6	"
Warren, "	1859	10	"		"	1¾	"
Littleton, N. H.	1822	11	Fever at 4½ years.		N. Hamp.	6	"
E. Cambridge, Mass.	1858	8	Congenital.		Mass.	8	"
Amun, Mass.	1849	9	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.		"	4	"
Etna, Me.	1829	15	Measles at 1½ years.		Maine.	8	"
Blackstone, Mass.	1866	13	Fall at 4 mos.		Mass.	4	"
Gardiner, Me.	1860	11	Lost hearing at 2½ yrs.		Maine.	7	"
Lawrence, Mass.	1853	8	Congenital.	1 sister.	Mass.	7	"
Worcester, "	1865	8	"		"	3	"
Danville, N. H.	1844	17	"		N. Hamp.	7	"
Bangor, Me.	1845	11	Scarlet fever at 7½ yrs.		Friends & Me.	3	"
South Reading, Mass.	1844	12	"		Mass.	4	"
Richmond, Va.	1830	9	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Friends.	3½	"
"	1850	14	"	2 " " 1 "	"	1	"
Westmore, Vt.	1863	14	"	3 cousins.	Vermont.	4	"
Colehester, Conn.	1830	15	"		Conn.	6	"
Bowdoin, Me.	1854	12	"	1 sis. & 1 cous.	Maine.	6	"
Montague, Mass.	1838	13	Inflam. in head at 1 yr.		Mass.	3	"
Alstead, N. H.	1823	20	Congenital.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	6	"
Bowdoin, Me.	1857	9	"	1 bro. & 3 cous.	Maine.	8	"
Cambridgeport, Mass.	1865	8	Scarlet fever at 6 mo.		Mass. & F'ds.	7	"
Salem, Mass.	1855	9	Congenital.	1 brother.	"	4	"
"	1859	9	"	1 " "	Conn.	8	"
Glastenbury, Conn.	1831	27	"	1 sister.	Mass.	4	"
Charlestown, Mass.	1849	11	Throat distem. at 4 y.		N. Hamp.	7	"
Bath, N. H.	1858	12	Congenital.		Maine.	5	"
Oxford, Me.	1842	14	Inflam. in head at 6 m.				

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Age at admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supplied.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Church, Zalmon A.	Mansfield, Conn.	1830 16	Congenital.		Conn.	4 yrs.	A laborer; married.
Cisco, Susan J.	New Haven, "	1861 17	"		"	5 "	"
Clapp, Elmira D.	Newburgh, N. Y.	1860 11	"		Friends.	"	Now a pupil.
Clark, Abigail	New Boston, N. H.	1828 15	Spotted fever at 6 mo.	1 brother.	N. Hamp.	2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Clark, Ambrose B.	Groton, Conn.	1846 15	Congenital.	1 brother.	F'ds & Conn.	5 "	A mechanic.
Clark, Avery L.	Middleborough, Mass.	1836 13	"		Mass.	5 "	A farmer; married.
Clark, David P.	Rindge, N. H.	1825 11	Measles at 2 years.		N. Hamp.	4 "	A farmer; twice married to deaf mutes.
Clark, John	Monson, Mass.	1865 10	"		Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Clark, John C.	New Boston, N. H.	1828 16	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	2 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute; dead.
Clark, Mary M.	Lyme, Conn.	1843 12	Accident at 1 1/4 yrs.		Conn.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Clark, Orinda	Halifax, Vt.	1825 23	Congenital.		Vt. & F'ds.	3 "	Dead.
Clark, Orlando A.	Mystic River, Conn.	1854 10	"	1 brother.	Conn.	8 "	"
Cleaves, Daniel	Saco, Me.	1838 20	Typhus fever at 2 1/2 yrs.		Maine.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Clement, Emily A.	Chelsea, Vt.	1838 17	Fever at 8 years.		Vermont.	5 "	Married.
Cleveland, Polly	Burlington, Conn.	1830 16	Illness at 1 1/2 years.		Conn.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Closson, George W.	Lyme, "	1830 15	Congenital.	1 bro. and sis.	"	2 1/2 "	A farmer; married.
Closson, Harriet T.	"	1839 12	"	2 brothers.	"	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Closson, Jeremiah	"	1833 16	"	1 bro. and sis.	"	5 "	A laborer.
Clough, Benjamin	Gilmanton, N. H.	1825 17	Spotted fever at 6 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Clough, Mary E.	"	1854 10	Congenital.		"	4 "	"
Clough, Sylvester	Wentworth, "	1847 15	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	1 uncle.	"	4 "	Dead.
Cobb, Abigail	Hancock, "	1844 15	"	2 sisters.	"	1 3/4 "	Dead.
Cobb, Caroline	"	1845 11	Congenital.	2 "	"	4 "	Dead.
Cobb, Lydia	Nelson, "	1835 14	"	2 "	"	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Cobleigh, Henry	Worcester, Mass.	1821 21	Illness at 2 years.	1 brother.	Mass.	5 "	A farmer; married.
Coehran, Sarah J. A.	New Boston, Mass.	1827 14	Spotted fever at 1 1/2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	1 1/2 "	Died at the Asylum.
Coe, Sherman D.	Middletown, Conn.	1841 14	Whooping cough.		Conn.	1 "	Idiotic.
Coffin, Lucy S.	Newburyport, Mass.	1850 9	Congenital.		Mass.	9 1/4 "	"
Coffin, Sally C.	Wolborough, N. H.	1839 12	"		N. Hamp.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Cogswell, Alice	Hartford, Conn.	1817 11	Spotted fever at 2 1/4 yrs		Friends.	7 "	Dead.
Cogswell, Loelah	Readsboro, Vt.	1852 10	Congenital.		Vermont.	6 "	Married a deaf mute
Collins, Thomas	Cornwall, "	1859 10	Scarlet fever at 4 mos.		"	6 "	"
Colley, Mary E.	Falmouth, Me.	1862 10	"		Maine.	"	Now a pupil.
Colton, Celinda A.	Vershire, Vt.	1843 13	Congenital.		Vermont.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Compton, Eleanor A.	Georgetown, D. C.	1831 12	"	1 brother.	Friends.	6 "	Dead.

Compton, John W.	Georgetown, D. C.	1832	9	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	17 yrs.	Clerk in U. S. Treas.; mar. a deaf m.
Comstock, George	Newport, R. I.	1817	20	"		"	7	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Conley, James	"	1861	8	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		R. I.		Now a pupil.
Conners, John J.	Mansfield, Mass.	1865	9	Cholera infant. at 2 y.		Mass.		"
Converse, Gustavus A.	Rindge, N. H.	1850	17	Congenital.		F'ds & N. H.	5	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Cook, Jane	Kingston, Mass.	1836	19	"		Mass.	4	A tailoress.
Cook, Lauretta A.	Provincetown, Mass.	1844	9	Scarlet fever at 3½ yrs.		Maine.	6	Now a pupil.
Cook, Thomas	Portland, Me.	1865	12	Congenital.		Vermont.		"
Coolidge, Orrin G.	Andover, Vt.	1860	10	"	1 son.	Conn.	4	A shoemaker; married a deaf mute.
Coon, Amos	Brooklyn, Conn.	1831	15	"		Friends.	6 mo.	
Cooper, Charles H.	Watertown, N. Y.	1864	19	Whoop. cough at 2 y.		Conn.	5½ yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Cooper, Julia A. C.	North Haven, Conn.	1835	12	Illness at 3 years.		Conn.		Now a pupil.
Corcoran, Ellen	E. Boston, Mass.	1865	12	" " 2 "		N. Hamp.	5	
Corning, Sherburn L.	Manchester, N. H.	1849	12	Congenital.		Friends.	6	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Cotton, John R.	Plymouth, Mass.	1837	11	A fall at 4 years.		Mass.		Now a pupil.
Coughlin, William	Fitchburg, Mass.	1862	12	Congenital.		Friends.	2	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Covell, Martin N.	Williston, Vt.	1823	15	Scarlet fever at 10 mos.	2 bro. and 2 sis.	Vermont.	4	
Covell, Sylvester	Berlin,	1826	21	Congenital.		Conn.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Cowles, Emily A.	Cheshire, Conn.	1828	16	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Mass.	7	
Cowles, Lucy A.	Westfield, Mass.	1853	11	" " 4½ "			6	A laborer; married a deaf mute.
Cox, Owen	Boston,	1846	12	Congenital.		R. I.		Now a pupil.
Crandall, Wm. F.	Newport, R. I.	1860	8	"		Friends.	4	
Crane, Elizabeth	Horton, Nova Scotia.	1845	11	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Maine.	4	A mechanic; dead.
Crawford, William A.	Bath, Me.	1829	13	Congenital.		Vermont.	4	
Cremas, Ann	Williston, Vt.	1854	12	Scarlet fev. in infancy.		Mass.	6	Now a pupil.
Crimmings, Margaret	Cambridge, Mass.	1847	8	Congenital.		"		"
Cronan, Stephen	Fitchburg,	1862	11	Brain fever at 3 yrs.		Conn.	8	A mechanic.
Cross, Samuel S.	Beverly,	1864	10	Congenital.		Mass.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Crossman, Franklin S.	Watertown, Conn.	1851	10	Cold at 1 year.		N. Hamp.	1½	A laborer; dead.
Crouch, Lois	Boxborough, Mass.	1829	18	Spotted fever at 2½ yrs.		Vermont.	6	
Crownsfield, Leon'd	Hinsdale, N. H.	1832	29	Illness at 1 year.		F'ds and Vt.	5	Married a deaf mute.
Crows, Julia	Portland, Me.	1852	11	Congenital.		Conn.		Now a pupil.
Cullman, Martin	Arlington, Vt.	1858	13	"		"		"
Culver, Henry	Manchester, Vt.	1846	12	Ulcers in head at 1½ y.		N. Hamp.	4	A teacher.
Culver, Samuel L.	Waterville, Conn.	1866	10	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.		S. Carolina.	4½	Married a deaf mute.
Cummings, Daniel	Greenville,	1864	9	Congenital.		Vermont.	7	A tailoress.
Cummings, George W.	Antrim, N. H.	1837	15	Illness at 6 mos.	1 cousin.	"	4	
Cunningham, Martha	Greenville Dist., S. C.	1847	12	Congenital.	1 sister.			
Currier, Ellen R.	Danville, Vt.	1852	13	"				
Currier, Mary J.	"	1852	12	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.	1 "		6	

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of life	Age	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and dumb relatives.	How sup'rted.	Time under instruct.	REMARKS.
Curice, Emily	Florida, N. Y.	1833	20	Palsy at 10 mos.	3 bros. & 1 sis.	Friends.	5 mo.	Married.
Curtis, Ann	Leeds, Me.	1831	17	Congenital.	2 bro. and 2 sis.	Maine.	4 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Curtis, Ebenezer W.	"	1831	11	"	2 " " 2 "	"	5 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Curtis, George	"	1819	17	"	"	Mass.	6 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Curtis, Moses	Wells, "	1833	12	Typhus fever at 1½ yrs.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	Maine.	5½ "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Curtis, Olive S.	Leeds, "	1825	18	Congenital.	"	"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Cushing, Mary H.	Norwich, Vt.	1832	13	"	"	Vermont.	2 "	Insane.
Cutler, Abigail M.	Western, Mass.	1826	13	Illness at 4 yrs.	"	Friends.	3 "	Married a deaf mute.
Cutler, Holton O.	Warren, Mass.	1856	13	Brain fever at 5 yrs.	"	"	3 "	"
Cutler, George F.	Irasburgh, Vt.	1865	17	Congenital.	"	Vermont.	5 "	Now a pupil.
Daly, Nancy J.	Chester, Conn.	1865	9	"	"	Conn.	"	"
Damon, Frank C.	Amherst, N. H.	1861	10	Sores in ears at 18 mo.	"	N. Hamp.	"	"
Danforth, Warren O.	Berkshire, Vt.	1846	17	Ulcers in head at 1½ y.	"	Vermont.	8 mo.	Idiotie.
Daniels, Abby J.	New London, Conn.	1857	10	Scarlet fever at 3½ yrs.	"	Conn.	8 yrs.	"
Darling, Ann J.	Woodstock, Vt.	1840	25	Measles at 1½ yrs.	"	Vermont.	2 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Davenport, Angelina	Northampton, Mass.	1821	14	Spotted fever at 2½ yrs.	"	Mass.	3 "	"
Davenport, John W.	Tiverton, R. I.	1847	12	Fits at 2 yrs.	"	R. I.	7½ "	A cabinet maker.
David, John O.	Boston, Mass.	1824	10	Fever at 1½ yrs.	"	Mass.	7 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Davis, Charles W.	Fairfield, Me.	1848	17	Congenital.	"	Maine.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Davis, Elijah R.	Chesterfield, N. H.	1825	13	"	"	N. Hamp.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Davis, Ellen M.	Rockport, Mass.	1860	11	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	"	Mass.	6 "	"
Davis, Francis C.	Cambridge, "	1848	9	Inflam. in head at 9 m.	"	"	8½ "	A machinist.
Davis, George W.	Milton, "	1840	12	Congenital.	1 brother.	"	6 "	A mechanic.
Davis, Henry H.	"	1855	15	Cold at 5 yrs.	1 brother.	"	6½ "	"
Davis, Hiram	Bennington, Vt.	1839	15	Accident at 10 mos.	"	Friends.	2 "	Dead.
Davis, Jeremiah	Barnsted, N. H.	1834	18	Unknown.	"	Vermont.	2 "	Drowned at the Asylum.
Davis, Rosalia	Havanna, W. Indies.	1824	25	Congenital.	"	N. Hamp.	2 "	Dead.
Davis, Sarah M.	New London, Conn.	1851	11	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.	"	Friends.	8 "	"
Davis, Silas	Whittingham, Vt.	1834	12	Ulcers in head at 2 yrs.	"	Conn.	8 "	"
Davis, Zachary T.	N. Stonington, Conn.	1857	9	Congenital.	"	Vermont.	5 "	"
Davison, Phiney J.	Waterford, Vt.	1843	12	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.	"	Conn.	8 "	"
Dawson, Benjamin	North Salem, N. H.	1854	9	" " 18 mo.	"	Vermont.	4 "	Died at the Asylum.
Day, Ann V.	W. Springfield, Mass.	1825	15	Illness at 1 yr.	"	N. Hamp.	5½ "	"
Day, Myron W.	So. Royalston, "	1864	11	Congenital.	"	Mass.	2½ "	Dead.
Dean, Harry K.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	1860	25	Conges. of brain at 7 y.	"	Friends.	3 "	Died at the Asylum.

Deberry, Edmund	Lawrenceville, N. C.	1838 15	Congenital.	2 sisters.	Friends.	4 yrs.	
Deering, Oliver D.	Saco, Me.	1847 16	Scarlet fever at 1½ yrs.	1 relative.	Maine.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Deering, Wm. A.	Richmond, Me.	1859 8	Congenital.		"	6 "	A farmer.
Deming, Leroy B.	West Meriden, Conn.	1854 10	Scarlet fever in infancy.		Conn.	6 "	A mechanic.
Denison, Almend	Washington, Vt.	1828 14	Congenital.	2 sisters.	Vermont.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Denison, Alpa M.	"	1838 17	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	"	3½ "	Dead.
Denison, Augusta	Essex, Conn.	1854 11	"	1 cousin.	Conn.	2 "	
Denison, Gratia	Washington, Vt.	1838 15	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	Vermont.	5 "	
Denison, James	Royalton, "	1846 9	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		F'ds and Vt.	6½ "	A teacher; married a deaf mute.
Deniston, Caroline	Francestown, N. H.	1830 18	Congenital.	2 sisters.	N. Hamp.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Deniston, Marlette	"	1830 14	"	2 sisters.	"	4 "	"
Deniston, Mercy	"	1834 14	"	2 sisters.	N. H. & F'ds.	3 "	"
Dennis, Phebe	Fall River, Mass.	1830 19	Measles at 2 yrs.		Mass.	5 "	"
Denny, Edward W.	Leicester, "	1825 4	Spotted fever at 1 yr.		"	5 "	A mech.; married a deaf mute; dead.
Densmore, Asahel	Conway, N. H.	1844 17	Ulcers in head at 6 mo.		N. Hamp.	3 "	Dead.
Derby, Almela	Weymouth, Mass.	1825 15	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Mass.	5½ "	Married a deaf mute.
Derby, Elvira	"	1823 14	"	2 bro. and 2 sis.	"	5½ "	"
Derby, Ira	"	1834 11	"	1 un., 2 a's, par.	"	6 "	A mechanic; dead.
Derby, Ira H.	So. Weymouth, Mass.	1861 11	"	"	"		Now a pupil.
Dethy, Jordan	Shafisbury, Vt.	1849 16	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.	1 un., 2 a's, par.	Vermont.	4 "	Dead.
Derby, Olive A.	So. Weymouth, Mass.	1849 16	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.	[and 1 sis.	Mass.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Derby, Wilson	Weymouth, "	1828 14	"	"	"	5 "	
Devoy, Ellen	Concord, "	1858 10	"	1 b., 2 s., 2 child.	"	3 "	
Dewsnap, Clara	Lakeville, Conn.	1863 13	Disease at 12 yrs.		Conn.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Dickerman, Hannah B.	New Haven, "	1827 16	Illness at 1½ yrs.		"	4 "	Dead.
Dickinson, Eliza A.	Essex, "	1844 9	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		"	6 "	
Dickinson, Wm. J.	Haverhill, Mass.	1855 10	Congenital.		Mass.	9 "	A mechanic.
Dickson, Charles A. S.	Chelsea, "	1859 12	Sores in head at 1 yr.		"	7 "	
Dieulaide, Mary A.	Rockport, "	1848 25	Congenital.	1 sister.	"	1 "	
Dieulaide, Frances	"	1848 21	"	1 sister. [rela's	"	2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Dillingham, Abigail	Lee, "	1817 31	"	1 sis. & 14 other	" & F'ds.	4 "	A teacher; dead.
Dillingham, Nancy	Pittsfield, "	1819 17	"	1 sis.	"	6 "	Assistant matron in the Am. Asylum.
Dodge, Adelaide R.	Westfield, Me.	1862 14	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		Maine.	2 "	Dead.
Dooley, Winnie	Fitchburg, Mass.	1860 10	Congenital.		Mass.	1 "	Died at the Asylum.
Doolittle, Charlotte	New Haven, Conn.	1853 16	Sickness in infancy.		Conn.	3½ "	
Doring, Edward	Boston, Mass.	1836 10	Unknown.	1 sister.	Asylum.	6 "	
Dorr, George	Hallowell, Me.	1850 22	Congenital.	6 relatives.	Maine.	3 "	
Dougherty, Charles	Hartford, Conn.	1863 10	"		Conn.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Dougherty, Abigail	Brunswick, Me.	1825 14	Unknown.		Maine.	4 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Douglass, Charles A.	Colchester, Conn.	1851 11	Canker rash at 6 mos.	3 cousins.	Conn.	7 "	An India rubber boot-maker.

List of Pupils--Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How sup'cd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Douglas, Charles F.	Westfield, Mass.	1833 11	Ulcers at 1 yr.		Mass. & F'ds.	7 yrs.	A mechanic.
Dow, Daniel W.	Charlton, "	1848 12	Scarlet fever at 6 mo.		Mass.	6 "	"
Downing, Jacob	Kennebunkport, Me.	1829 11	Illness at 1½ yrs.		Maine.	4 "	A mechanic.
Draper, Amos G.	No. Bennington, Vt.	1860 15	Typhus fever at 10 y.		Vermont.	2 "	"
Drew, Frank H.	Boston, Mass.	1865 8	Congenital.		Mass.	3 "	Now a pupil.
Drew, Polly	Duxbury, "	1829 34	"		Friends.	3 "	"
Driscol, Julia A.	E. Boston, "	1865 12	Sickness at 3½ yrs.		Mass.	3 "	Now a pupil.
Drown, Carlos	Brownington, Vt.	1861 9	Congenital.	2 bro. & 1 cous.	Vermont.	5 "	"
Drown, John	"	1859 15	"	2 bro., 1 cous.	"	5 "	"
Drown, Sampson	"	1859 17	"	2 bro. & 1 cous.	Friends.	2 "	"
Drury, John	St. John's, N. B.	1831 21	Fever at 6 months.		Maine.	2 "	Now a pupil.
Dubec, Adeline	Orono, Me.	1866 9	Congenital.		Friends.	2 "	"
Dudley, Etta T. B.	Northampton, Mass.	1864 10	"		Maine.	6 "	"
Dudley, Jane W.	Paris, Me.	1857 8	"		Conn.	4½ "	A laborer.
Dudley, Julius	Stonington, Conn.	1818 13	Unknown.		Maine.	4½ "	Now a pupil.
Dummer, Caroline L.	Weld, Me.	1866 17	Canker rash at 5 yrs.		Mass.	4½ "	Dead.
Dunbar, Abby Ann	Taunton, Mass.	1843 10	Congenital.		"	4 "	A carpet weaver.
Dunn, Martha	Chelmsford, "	1826 16	Lost hearing at 1 yr.		Maire.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Dunnell, Marilla	Buxton Center, Me.	1866 10	Swelling in head in inf.		Conn.	4 "	"
Dunning, Margaret	Brunswick, "	1834 18	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Dunning, Mary	New Haven, Conn.	1828 16	Typhus fever at 4½ yrs.	1 brother.	Conn.	4 "	"
Duran, Edward	So. Boston, Mass.	1865 10	Congenital.	"	Mass.	4 "	"
Duran, Thomas	"	1865 12	"		Friends.	6 "	"
Durbrow, Caroline B.	New York city.	1863 12	"		Conn.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Durkee, Harriet A.	Somers, Conn.	1846 9	Ulcers in head at 10 m.		Vermont.	6 "	A dress maker; dead.
Dutton, Abigail F.	Craftsbury, Vt.	1846 15	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Maine.	4½ "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Dyer, Eben P.	Thornadyke, Me.	1835 13	Illness in infancy.		Congress.	11 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Earnest, William	Baltimore, Md.	1819 8	Congenital.		Mass.	9 mo.	Idiotic; dead.
Eastman, Elijah L.	Amherst, Mass.	1821 17	Unknown.		N. Hamp.	4 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Eastman, Rebecca	Bath, N. H.	1833 20	Lost hearing at 2 yrs.		F'ds. & Mass.	1½ "	"
Eaton, Mary E.	E. Salisbury, Mass.	1863 13	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	1½ "	Now a pupil.
Edgerly, Josiah	Greenland, N. H.	1839 24	Unknown.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	1½ "	A mechanic.
Edson, Prudence A. J.	Hartford, Vt.	1838 15	Ulcers at 10 months.	1 sis. & 1 child.	Vermont.	5 "	Dead.
Edson, Rhoda A. M.	"	1838 9	" 8 "		"	7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Edwards, Eliza A.	Gilmanton, N. H.	1844 10	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 "	"

Edwards, Ellen	Keut, Conn.	1851 13	Congenital.			6½ yrs.	
Edwards, Josephus B.	Lexington, Ga.	1835 10	"			5 "	A teacher; married a deaf mute.
Eldridge, Eunice A.	Harwich, Mass.	1852 15	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.			5 "	
Ellis, Frank M.	Belgrade, Me.	1864 18	Brain fever at 1½ "			2 "	Now a pupil.
Ellis, Henry S.	Thetford, Vt.	1847 22	Spotted fever at 1½ yr.			6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Ellis, Tristram N.	Plymouth, Mass.	1858 13	Measles at 18 mo.			8 "	
Ely, Sabre E.	Haddam, Conn.	1855 11	Congenital.	1 brother.			Now a pupil.
Emerson, Gertrude A.	Danby, Vt.	1864 10	Measles at 6 months.				A nurseryman and seedsman.
Emerson, John	Durham, N. H.	1829 14	Fever at 4 yrs.			8½ "	Married a deaf mute.
Emerson, Philenia	Cambridge, Mass.	1826 10	Measles at 6 mo.			5½ "	
Emerson, William	Danby, Vt.	1852 10				7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Emery, Mary A.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1856 21	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.			2 mo.	
Emery, Oua C.	Poland, Me.	1847 12	Congenital.			5 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Eno, Ananda	Tariffville, Conn.	1847 9	"			6 "	Now a pupil.
Erbe, Herman	Southington, "	1865 9	Fall at 5 yrs.			8 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Esty, Caroline E. A. F.	Boxford, Mass.	1829 11	Scarlet fever at 4½ yrs.	5 brothers.		5 "	
Evans, Guy	Williamstown, Mass.	1825 15	Congenital.				Now a pupil.
Evans, Amos H.	So. Royalston, "	1861 12	Brain fever at 6 mo.	4 cousins.		5 "	A mechanic.
Evings, Alonzo H.	Mendon, "	1840 20				4 "	
Faby, Bridget	Whiting, Vt.	1826 13	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.			Now a pupil.
Faby, Thomas	Pittsfield, Mass.	1864 9	"	2 sis. and 1 bro.			"
Fairbanks, Lucy A.	Dedham, "	1842 11	Fits at 1 year.			6 "	
Fairman, Henry M.	Hartford, Conn.	1853 10	Congenital.			10 "	
Feeny, Patrick	Gorham, Me.	1848 12	"			6 "	
Felton, Ellen G.	Deerfield, Mass.	1847 10	"			2 mo.	Died at the Asylum.
Fennell, James	Biddleford, Me.	1859 16	"			6 "	"
Ferris, John	Westfield, Vt.	1862 11	"				Now a pupil.
Field, Hubbard	Bernardston, Mass.	1834 14	Accident at 2½ yrs.			5 yrs.	
Fifield, Oscar W.	Deer Isle, Me.	1862 13	Congenital.	1 uncle & 1 sis.			Now a pupil.
Finnimore, Alfred H.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1851 11	Measles at 16 mo.			7 "	
Fish, Austin T.	Langdon, N. H.	1855 14	Brain fever at 1½ yrs.	1 brother.		5 "	A mechanic.
Fish, Anariah P.	"	1855 15	"	1 brother.		5 "	"
Fish, Charles	Danby, Vt.	1865 9	Measles at 2 yrs.				Now a pupil.
Fisher, Charles T.	Harper's Ferry, Va.	1834 12	Congenital.	1 brother.		4 "	A mechanic.
Fisher, Emeline	Boston, Mass.	1819 14	"			6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Fisher, George E.	"	1862 15	Scarlet fever at 14 yrs.			3 "	
Fisher, James	Springfield, "	1828 13	Congenital.	1 brother.		4 "	A teacher; married a deaf mute.
Fisk, Ferdinand	Holliston, "	1829 21	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.			3 "	A farmer; married.
Fisk, Hannah W.	Shelburne, "	1851 10	Convulsions at 18 mo.	1 sister.		5 "	

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad. to school.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How sup'ted.	Time under instruc	REMARKS.
Fisk, Laura A.	Shelburne, Mass.	1848 10	Dropsy in head at 9 m.	1 sister.	Mass. & F'ds.	7 yrs.	
Fisk, Newton	Southport, Wis.	1845 8	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Friends.	4 "	
Fisk, Thomas	Chesterfield, N. H.	1825 50	Unknown.		Himself.	1 "	A farmer; married.
Fitch, Francis G.	Lancaster, Mass.	1841 12	Illness at 1½ yrs.		Mass.	6 "	
Fitch, Henry H.	Preston, Conn.	1860 9	Congenital.		Conn.	5½ "	Now a pupil.
Fitzpatrick, Edward	Boston, Mass.	1847 8	Spotted fever at 3 yrs.		Mass.	"	
Flags, Clarinda J.	Natick, "	1862 11	Scarlet fever at 6 yrs.		Vermont.	1 "	Now a pupil.
Flanagan, Amy	Alburch, Vt.	1845 17	Dis. in head at 18 mo.		Maine.	4 "	Idiotic.
Flanders, Frederick	Cornville, Me.	1846 18	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Fletcher, Amy	Rochester, Vt.	1828 19	Unknown.		Conn.	4 "	
Foley, Bridget	Bristol, Conn.	1863 11	Congenital.	1 sister.	"	"	Now a pupil.
Foley, Mary A.	"	1863 18	"	1 sister.	"	"	"
Forbes, Charlotte	Berlin, Vt.	1829 14	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Forbush, Harriet	Stowe, Mass.	1833 12	Congenital.	1 son.	Mass.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Ford, John W.	Stratford, Conn.	1842 13	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Conn.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Foster, Delight	Danville, Vt.	1831 16	Whoop, cough at 1 yr.		Vermont.	1 "	Idiotic.
Foster, Joseph B.	Seekonk, Mass.	1834 13	Congenital.	2 sis., 3 sec. cos.	Mass.	6 "	A mechanic; thrice married to a deaf [mute.
Foster, Sarah W.	"	1838 14	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	"	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Foster, Sophia A.	"	1838 14	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	"	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Fowler, Parnell	"	1817 29	"	1 sis. & 1 cous.	Friends.	2½ "	Dead.
Fowler, Sophia	Guilford, Conn.	1817 19	"	1 sis. & 1 cous.	"	4 "	Married.
Frank, Francis E.	Gray, Me.	1849 11	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.	2 cousins.	Maine.	6½ "	Dead.
Frank, Joseph W.	"	1846 17	Congenital.	1 cousin.	"	5 "	
Frank, Sarah J.	"	1846 19	"	1 cousin.	"	5 "	
Franklin, Ellen M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1858 14	"		Friends.	5 "	
Frazier, William	Charleston, S. C.	1836 13	"		So. Carolina.	6 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Freallich, James F.	Provincetown, Mass.	1865 11	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Freeman, Matilda	Philadelphia, Penn.	1858 8	Disease in head at 2 y.		Friends.	2 "	
French, David	Oxford, Conn.	1823 25	Congenital.		"	3 mo.	Dead.
French, David B.	Hollis, N. H.	1834 13	Inflam. in head at 3½ y.		N. Hamp.	4 yrs.	Dead.
French, John G.	Epsom, "	1827 13	Illness at 5 yrs.		"	4 "	
Frisbee, Edward W.	Charlestown, Mass.	1866 11	Doubtful.	F'ds & Mass.	"	"	Now a pupil.
Frost, Edwin F.	Boston, "	1861 9	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.	Mass.	"	"	"
Frost, Harriet E.	Bucksport, Me.	1865 12	" " " 1 yr.	Maine.	"	"	
Fuller, Aaron	Deerfield, Mass.	1818 9	Congenital.	1 brother.	F'ds & Mass.	6½ "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.

Full name	Birth	Death	Age	Sex	Marriage	Children	Notes
Fuller, Augustus	1824	1895	71	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Caroline D.	1825	1895	70	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Lucius L.	1826	1895	69	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Lucy	1827	1895	68	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Octavius W.	1828	1895	67	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Rodney J.	1829	1895	66	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fuller, Warren	1830	1895	65	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Fullerton, Alexander	1831	1895	64	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Furrow, Edward B.	1832	1895	63	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gage, John L.	1833	1895	62	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gale, Arthur F.	1834	1895	61	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gale, Caroline	1835	1895	60	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gambol, John	1836	1895	59	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gambol, Rosa	1837	1895	58	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gardner, Wm. M.	1838	1895	57	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gardland, Ephraim	1839	1895	56	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gatchell, George M.	1840	1895	55	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gates, Artemas	1841	1895	54	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gavit, George	1842	1895	53	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Geisler, Peter	1843	1895	52	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Genet, William M.	1844	1895	51	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gerrard, George A.	1845	1895	50	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gerrard, Sarah M.	1846	1895	49	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Giddings, Francis	1847	1895	48	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilbert, Charles T.	1848	1895	47	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilbert, Elizabeth	1849	1895	46	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilbert, Harriet	1850	1895	45	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilbert, Mary	1851	1895	44	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilman, Henry G.	1852	1895	43	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gilpatrick, Ellen M.	1853	1895	42	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Glass, Susan	1854	1895	41	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gleason, Reuben	1855	1895	40	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gladten, Clara M.	1856	1895	39	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Glines, Joanna	1857	1895	38	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Glynn, James	1858	1895	37	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Glysson, Eunice M.	1859	1895	36	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Goldsmith, Eliza M.	1860	1895	35	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Goldsmith, William H.	1861	1895	34	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Gomez, Sarah S.	1862	1895	33	F	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	
Goodrich, Henry	1863	1895	32	M	Married	1 son, 1 daughter	

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Age	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction	REMARKS.
Goodrich, Laurette	Chatham, Conn.	1830 20	Dis. in the head at 1 yr.		Conn.	4 yrs.	A dress-maker; married.
Goodrich, Lucy J.	Cavendish, Vt.	1834 24	Spotted fever at 3 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	"
Goodwin, Asa	Middleton, N. H.	1841 27	" " 4		N. Hamp.	3 "	"
Gordon, Mary H.	Hollis, Me.	1840 20	Illness at 3 yrs.		Maine.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Gorman, Mary A.	Stonington, Conn.	1860 14	Congenital.		Conn.	2 "	"
Gough, Benjamin	E. Weymouth, Mass.	1856 9	Brain fever at 18 mo.		Mass.	5 "	"
Gove, Albert	Henniker, N. H.	1835 21	Illness at 6 yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Gowing, Harriet	Danvers, Mass.	1843 9	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		Mass.	5½ "	"
Gowing, Nancy	Boston,	1826 13	Illness at 2½ yrs.		"	6 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Graham, Frances E.	Meredith, N. H.	1843 10	Measles at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	1½ "	Died at the Asylum.
Graham, Samuel	Newark, N. J.	1866 12	"		N. Jersey.	1½ "	Now a pupil.
Grant, Hiram	East Windsor, Conn.	1838 13	Calomel.		Conn.	4½ "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Graut, Wentworth	Warner, N. H.	1841 22	Fever at 2½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 "	A mechanic; married.
Gray, Leonora C.	New Haven, Conn.	1864 12	Sickness in infancy.		Friends.	4 "	"
Gray, William	Glover, Vt.	1831 23	Dis. in head at 3 mo.		Vermont.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Green, Albert A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1855 13	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		"	4 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Green, Cornelia E.	Lawrence, N. J.	1821 10	Congenital. [at 6 mo.		Friends.	6 "	"
Green, Daniel	Griswold, Conn.	1849 13	Meas. & whoop. cough		Conn.	6 "	"
Green, Joseph	St. Albans, Vt.	1860	Congenital.		Vermont.	3½ "	"
Green, Maria	Warwick, Mass.	1829 16	"		Mass.	2 mo.	Idiotic.
Green, Samuel G.	Hopkinton, R. I.	1849 10	"		Rhode I.	2 yrs.	"
Green, Samuel T.	Waterford, Me.	1855 12	"	1 sister.	Maine.	7 "	"
Green, Sarah A.	"	1846 10	Ulcers in head at 3 yrs.	1 brother.	"	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Green, William H.	Gardner, "	1846 9	Congenital.	1 uncle.	"	5 "	A mechanic.
Greenlaw, Rebecca	Deer Isle, "	1852 17	Scarlet fever at 9 mo.		"	6 "	A seamstress.
Greenleaf, Sarah A.	Pittsfield, N. H.	1842 12	" " 6		N. Hamp.	5 "	Twice married a deaf mute.
Greenwood, Hannibal	Farmington, Me.	1842 15	Illness at 11 mo.	1 sister.	Maine.	5 "	Married.
Gregory, Frances A.	Norwalk, Conn.	1837 14	Dis. in head at 2½ yrs.	1 brother.	Conn.	5 "	Dead.
Grinnell, George P.	Pomfret, "	1849 10	Congenital.		Friends.	8 "	Married a deaf mute.
Griswold, Mary	Enosburgh, Vt.	1845 8	Scarlet fever at 6 mos.		Vermont.	2 mo.	Idiotic.
Griswold, Ralph	Simsbury, Conn.	1826 17	Illness at 1 year.		Conn.	4 yrs.	"
Grover, Emeline A.	Bethel, Me.	1838 14	Scarlet fever at 9 yrs.		Maine.	3 "	A farmer.
Grush, John E.	Boston, Mass.	1856 15	Measles at 18 mo.		Mass.	6 mo.	Dead.
Gully, Edward	Halifax, N. S.	1849 10	Congenital.		"	8 yrs.	"
		1856 13	Measles at 15 mos.		Nova Scotia.	3 "	"

Gurbridge, Emeline	Horton, N. S.	1839	9	Congenital.		Friends.	2	ys.
Hackett, Horatio N.	Minot, Me.	1829	11	Drop'y in head at 1½ y.	1 cousin.	Maine.	4	"
Hadley, James	Waltham, Mass.	1859	14	Congenital.		Mass.	7	"
Hadley, Sarah	Canaan, N. H.	1851	17	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5	"
Hagerty, John	Concord, Mass.	1857	17	" " 7		Mass.	4½	"
Haley, Augustus	Orrington, Me.	1842	25	Illness at 3 years.		Maine.	3	"
Haley, Nancy S.	Tuftonborough, N. H.	1846	12	Infant. in head at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	6	"
Haley, Tristram	Topsham, Me.	1837	14	Congenital.		Maine.	2	"
Hall, Elizabeth	Belfast, Me.	1862	9	Rheumatic fev. at 2½ y.		Mass.	6	"
Hall, Asenath L.	Portland, Me.	1819	13	Became deaf at 2 yrs.		Maine.	6	"
Halsey, Waldron H.	Westminster, Vt.	1830	16	Congenital.		Vermont.	3	"
Ham, John	Newark, N. J.	1863	10	Fright & cong. at 6 m.		F'ds & N. J.		
Ham, Lucy	Danvers, Mass.	1833	19	Lost hearing at 3 yrs.		N. Hamp.	4	"
Hamlin, Nancy E.	Buxton, Me.	1845	9	"	2 sisters.	Mass.	4	"
Hammett, Caroline C.	Chilmark, Mass.	1853	12	"	1 gr't-g'd father.	Maine.	5	"
Hammond, Frances P.	Brookfield, Mass.	1827	8	"	2 relatives.	Mass.	4	"
Hammond, Phebe P.	"	1827	10	Congenital.	1 sister.	"	3	"
Hannond, Susan M.	Worcester, "	1827	10	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	5	"
Hancock, Anthony H.	Charlotte, Va.	1847	13	Salt rheum in infancy.	2 brothers.	"	2	"
Hancock, Martin	"	1827	24	"	2	"	2	"
Hanchett, Ann D.	Canaan, Conn.	1844	11	Mumps at 1½ yrs.	1 aunt.	Conn.	6	"
Hanchett, Emeline	Salsbury, "	1823	14	Spotted fever at 4 yrs.	1 niece.	Friends.	5	"
Hannan, Daniel	Northfield, Vt.	1852	9	Brain fever at 2 yrs.		Vermont.	6	"
Hanson, Joseph W.	Barrington, N. H.	1860	8	Congenital.	3 gt. un., 3 cons.	N. Hamp.	6	"
Hardy, Jane L.	Boston, Mass.	1854	11	"		Mass.	7	"
Harrington, Morton E.	Upton, "	1857	11	"		"	7	"
Harrington, Sarah J.	Edgecombe, Mo.	1859	11	Sores in head at 2 yrs.		Maine.	6	"
Harris, Alvah H.	Neponset, Mass.	1863	10	Fever at 2 yrs.		Mass.		
Hartshorn, Anna L.	Boston, "	1865	10	Scarlet fever at 11 mo.		"		
Hartshorn, Sylvanus	Dover, "	1850	14	Fall at 2 years.		"	3	"
Hart, Cora E.	Auburn, "	1859	11	A fall at 6 years.		"	6	"
Harvey, Francis	East Hadlam, Conn.	1850	21	Congenital.		Conn.	2	"
Harwell, Harrison	Prattville, Ala.	1848	16	"		Friends.	2½	"
Haskell, Elizabeth L.	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	16	Accident at 6 yrs.	4 cousins.	Mass.	4	"
Haskell, George W.	Medford, "	1845	11	Congenital.		"	5	"
Haskell, Mary E.	Portland, Me.	1858	11	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Friends.	8	"
Hastings, Daniel	Greenfield, Mass.	1839	15	Fever at 2½ yrs.		"	5	"
Hastings, Oliver F.W.	Gilmanston, N. H.	1821	15	Illness at 7 years.		"	1½	"
Hasty, Albert J.	Winslow, Me.	1861	16	Scarlet fever at 10 yrs.		Maine.	5	"

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad.	Age.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Hatch, Harvey	Washington, Ct.	1826	18	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.	2 relatives.	Friends.	4 yrs.	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Hathaway, Sylvia W.	Sharon, Vt.	1856	16	Congenital.		Vermont.	6 1/2 "	
Hawks, Nehemiah M.	Goshen, Mass.	1824	18	Palsy at 1 yr.		Friends.	2 1/2 "	
Hawley, Abigail	Bozrah, Conn.	1835	14	Congenital.		Conn.	1 "	Idiotic.
Hawley, Levi R.	N. Amherst, Mass.	1865	10	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	Mass.		Now a pupil.
Hawley, Lewis N.	"	1865	13	"	1 "	Conn.		Now a pupil.
Haws, Elizabeth	Lincoln Co., Ga.	1840	23	Disease in head at 6 m.	1 nephew.	Georgia.	3 1/2 "	Married.
Hayden, Eveline	Boston, Mass.	1825	12	Unknown.		Mass.	5 1/2 "	
Hayden, Othello D.	Stoughton, "	1862	11	Scar. fev. at 2 1/2 yrs.		"		Now a pupil.
Hayward, Frederick	S. Easton, "	1859	10	Sores in ears in infan.	1 sis. & 1 cous.	Friends.	4 "	
Hayward, Laura A.	"	1857	13	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	1 bro. & 1 cous.	"	6 "	
Hazard, Enoch	Newport, R. I.	1834	19	Fever at 5 years.		"	4 1/2 "	A farmer.
Head, Thomas N.	Hookset, N. H.	1825	12	Fever at 6 months.		"	5 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Halfpenny, Martin	Waterbury, Conn.	1864	9	Fever at 3 1/2 yrs.		Conn.		Now a pupil.
Hemcunway, Josephine	Worcester, Mass.	1861	10	Congenital.		Mass.	2 1/2 "	
Herrick, Caleb H.	Haverhill, Mass.	1859	9	Sores in head, at 1 yr.		Friends.	7 "	
Herron, William S.	Montreal, Canada.	1844	9	Dropsy in head at 1 1/2 y.		"	4 1/2 "	
Hichens, Mary W.	Wellfleet, Mass.	1860	9	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	1 brother.	Mass.		Now a pupil.
Hickok, William D.	St. Albans, Vt.	1855	19	Scarlet fever at 6 yrs.		Vermont.	4 1/2 "	A wool-sorter; married.
Hicks, Henry F.	Danville, Me.	1852	18	Congenital.	Aunt and 1 sis.	Maine.	7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Hicks, Martha A.	"	1852	16	Congenital.	" " 1 bro.	"	7 "	"
Higley, Harriet	Canton, Conn.	1827	14	Illness at 2 years.		Conn.	3 "	"
Hildreth, Mary E.	Lancaster, Mass.	1847	8	Scrofula at 2 1/2 yrs.		Mass.	6 "	"
Hill, Emily	Catskill, N. Y.	1823	9	Typhus fever at 1 1/2 yrs.		Friends.	7 "	
Hill, Marion E.	Douglass, Mass.	1846	13	Typhus fever at 1 1/2 y.		Mass.	6 "	
Hill, Willie L.	Alhol Depot, "	1864	14	Canker rash at 12 yrs.		Friends.		Now a pupil.
Hiller, Charles	Nantucket, "	1825	15	Unknown.		Mass.	4 "	A farmer.
Hillman, Mary	New Bedford, "	1829	22	Congenital.		"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Hine, Isaac	Middlebury, Conn.	1828	15	Illness at 2 years.	1 child.	Conn.	3 1/2 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Hine, James	Waterbury, Conn.	1846	8	Congenital.	Parents & 1 cos.	Conn.	8 "	A mechanic.
Hines, Esther C.	Fall River, Mass.	1858	12	"		Mass.	6 "	
Hipkins, William	Alexandria, Va.	1831	20	Illness at 2 years.		Friends.	4 "	A mechanic.
Hirchcock, Irene	Southington, Ct.	1818	23	Congenital.		"	4 "	
Hobbs, Grace E.	Weston, Mass.	1855	12	Congenital.		Mass.	7 "	A mechanic.
Hobbs, John D.	N. Hampton, N. H.	1826	26	Lost hearing at 3 yrs.		N. Hamp.	2 "	A mechanic.

Hobin, Kato	Boston, Mass.	1851	8	Congenital.	1 sister.	Mass.	7½ yrs.
Hobin, Margaret M.	"	1857	10	Congenital.	1 "	"	7 "
Hobson, Anna M.	Salem, "	1834	12	Illness at 1½ years.		"	5 "
Hogan, Anno M.	Andover, "	1852	9	S. fev. & meas. at 16m		"	5 "
Hogan, James	N. Providence, R. I.	1857	8	Congenital.	1 cousin.	R. I.	5 "
Holden, Erminia M.	Northfield, Mass.	1850	12	"	1 "	Mass.	5 "
Hollen, Mary Ann	Boston, "	1828	13	Typhus fever at 1½ yrs.	1 brother.	Mass. & F'ds.	9 "
Holmes, Agnes E.	"	1846	8	Congenital.		Maino.	6 "
Holmes, Andrew F.	Portland, Me.	1834	14	Measles at 2 yrs.	1 sister.	Mass. & F'ds.	9 "
Holmes, Geo. A.	E. Boston, Mass.	1846	8	Congenital.	1 "	F'ds & S. C.	5½ "
Holmes, Joseph B. R.	Charleston, S. C.	1832	15	"	1 bro. & 3 child.	"	4½ "
Holmes, Sarah W. C.	"	1832	13	"		Mass.	7 "
Holt, Eliphalet M.	Andover, Mass.	1819	22	A fall in infancy.		Friends.	6 "
Homer, George	Boston, "	1824	12	Congenital.		Mass. & F'ds.	6 "
Hooper, Jane	Gloucester, "	1840	14	Congenital.		Conn.	5 "
Hotchikiss, John B.	Seymour, Conn.	1859	14	Scarlet fever at 11 yrs.		"	4 "
Hough, Edmund	Berlin, "	1828	15	Fever at 4 years.		Mass.	6 "
Houghton, Alexander	Grafton, Mass.	1836	12	Inflam. in head at 8 m.	1 brother.	Mass.	9 "
Houghton, Louis A.	Springfield, "	1857	11	Scarlet fev. at 2 1-2 yrs.	1 sister.	Maine.	5½ "
Howard, Nancy	Anson, Me.	1849	9	Congenital.	1 brother.	Maine.	5 "
Howard, Samuel B.	North Anson, Me.	1853	10	"	1 sister.	Mass.	7 "
Howe, Delphus B.	No. Brookfield, Mass.	1854	10	"		"	7 "
Howe, Eldora M.	Marlboro', "	1861	10	Sores in head at 8 mo.	1 brother.	Maine.	5 "
Howe, Henry M.	No. Brookfield, "	1856	10	Congenital.		Mass.	4½ "
Howe, Mary	Windor, Me.	1851	18	Illness in infancy.		Friends.	3 "
Howe, Samuel S.	Marlboro', Mass.	1828	16	Congenital.	1 brother.	"	3 "
Howell, Mary H.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1818	37	"	1 sister.	"	1½ "
Howell, Thomas H.	"	1817	25	"		Mass.	4 mo.
Hoyle, Caleb W.	Hoyleville, N. C.	1833	25	Unknown.	1 cousin.	"	6 "
Hubbard, David	Sunderland, Mass.	1838	11	"	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Vermont.	2 "
Hudson, George E.	Fitchburg, "	1859	14	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.	1 bro. and 2 sis.	"	7 "
Hulet, Alta	Pawlett, Vt.	1845	15	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	"	8 "
Hulett, Edson	"	1852	11	"	2 sis. and 1 bro.	"	5 "
Hulett, Martha J.	"	1854	11	"		Conn.	4 "
Hulett, Seth	"	1846	12	"		Maine.	4 "
Humphrey, Elias B.	Farmington, Conn.	1845	14	Scarlet fever at 16 mo.		"	4 "
Hunt, Hiram P.	Gray, Me.	1834	11	Disease in head at 4 y.		Conn.	4 "
Hunter, Harriet	Clinton, "	1834	12	Ulcers in head at 4½ y.		"	4 "
Hull, Ida A.	Plainville, Conn.	1863	8	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Conn.	6 "
Huntington, Almira S.	Walpole, N. H.	1854	9	Congenital.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	6 "

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Age at admission.	Age at graduation.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Huntington, Sophia M.	Walpole, N. H.	1852	10	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	7 yrs.	A dress-maker.
Huntoon, Laura A.	Hartford, Vt.	1835	13	Whoop. cough at 9 m.	1 brother.	Vermont.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Hurd, Cathleen	Stoncham, Mass.	1854	12	Congenital.	1 sister.	Mass. & F'ds.	8 "	An artist.
Hurd, William	"	1855	9	"		"	6 "	
Hurley, Michael	Newton, Vt.	1858	13	"		"	5 "	
Huston, Susan W.	Walden, Vt.	1834	21	"		Vermont.	4 "	Died in the Asylum.
Hyde, Mary D.	Baltimore, Md.	1818	19	Illness in infancy.	1 brother.	Friends.	4 "	Dead.
Hynds, Alice	Hartford, Conn.	1852	9	Congenital.		Conn.	8 "	
Ida, Lemuel	Ida, Cal.	1852	15	Fever at 1 1/2 years.		Friends.	5 "	
Ingham, Eldridge	Groton, Conn.	1828	15	Illness at 1 yr.	1 sister.	Conn.	3 1/2 "	
Ingraham, Lewis S.	Springfield, Mass.	1853	11	Congenital.		Mass.	8 "	A lock-maker.
Ingraham, Margaret	Camden, Me.	1825	12	"		Married.	4 "	
Ingraham, Marie A.	Springfield, Mass.	1851	11	"	1 brother.	Mass.	8 "	A seamstress.
Irwin, John	Sheldon, Vt.	1847	17	"		A mechanic.	5 "	
Isbarn, Annie T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1859	18	Infl'n in head at 1 yr.		Vermont.	4 "	
Jack, Alfred	Thorndike, Me.	1858	11	Congenital.	2 b., 2 unc., 2 c.	Friends.	6 "	
Jack, Augustus	Belfast, "	1845	12	"	2 uncles.	Maine.	6 "	Name changed to Chas. Augustus [Brown.
Jack, Daniel	"	1825	22	"	1 bro. & 2 neph.	"	5 "	A farmer.
Jack, Dunbar	Jackson, "	1858	8	"	2 b., 2 unc., 2 c.	"	6 "	
Jack, Levi	Dixmont, "	1849	14	"	1 sis. & 1 cous.	"	6 1/2 "	
Jack, Sally	"	1857	25	"	1 bro. & 1 cous.	"	2 "	
Jack, William	"	1831	22	"	1 bro. & 2 neph.	"	4 "	A farmer.
Jackson, Ansel A.	W. Bridgewater, Mass.	1852	9	Scrofula at 1 year.		Mass.	6 "	
Jackson, Benjamin B.	Orisfield, Me.	1842	13	Scarlet f. at 3 1/2 years.		Maine.	5 "	
Jackson, Sally	Boston, Mass.	1819	12	Illness at 2 years.		Mass.	6 "	Married; dead.
Jackson, William	Norwich, Conn.	1858	11	Typhoid fever at 4 yrs.	1 cousin.	Conn.	4 1/2 "	
James, William H.	Columbus, Ga.	1835	13	Congenital.		Georgia.	5 "	A mechanic.
Janes, George B.	Wilton, Conn.	1844	12	"		Conn.	6 "	Dead.
Jellison, Isaac H.	Monroe, Me.	1848	10	"	1 sis. and 1 bro.	Maine.	5 "	A painter.
Jellison, Lucy J.	"	1846	10	"	2 brothers.	"	5 "	
Jellison, Simon	Monroe, Me.	1865	14	"	1 bro. and sis.	"	5 "	Now a pupil.
Jenckes, Ruth A. M.	Sturbridge, Mass.	1837	12	"		Mass.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Jenks, Matilda	Portsmouth, N. H.	1862	10	Scarlet fever in infancy.		N. Hamp.	4 "	
Jenne, David	Hartland, Vt.	1837	29	Fits at 5 years.		Vermont.	2 "	A farmer; married.
Jewett, Belinda	Lynn, Mass.	1832	21	Scarlet fev. at 2 yrs.		Mass.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.

Jewett, George	Derry, N. H.	1829 15	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	1	A laborer.
Jocelyn, Jonathan	Ware, Mass.	1837 14	Fever at 1½ years.		Mass.	5	A mechanic.
Johnson, Benjamin A.	Middlebury, Conn.	1835 13	Dropsy in head at 2 y.		Conn.	5	A farmer; dead.
Johnson, Catharine	Southbury, "	1849 8	Unknown.		"	7½	"
Johnson, Clarissa	Newtown, "	1830 15	Spotted fever at 4 yrs		"	4	A seamstress.
Johnson, Dolly	Wendell, Mass.	1827 13	" " 2½		Mass.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Johnson, Emily	Lima, N. Y.	1841 12	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	6	"
Johnson, George D.	Gill, Mass.	1862 10	Whoop. cough at 3 yrs.		Mass.		Now a pupil.
Johnson, Gertrudo	Lima, N. Y.	1841 11	Congenital.	1 "	Friends.	6	Married a deaf mute.
Johnson, Melissa	Bozrah, Conn.	1830 14	"		Conn.	4	Dead.
Jones, Reuben	Portland, Me.	1829 14	"		Maine.	4	A laborer.
Jones, Robert P.	Falmouth, "	1829 14	"		"	5	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Jordan, Hannah M.	Wellfleet, Mass.	1840 12	Illness at 1½ yrs.		Mass.	3 mos.	Dead.
Jordan, Horace	Columbia, N. H.	1863 13	Scarlatina at 7 yrs.		N. Hamp.	3	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Jordan, Temperance	Oglethorpe Co., Ga.	1833 21	Disease in head.		Georgia.	2	Married a deaf mute.
Joslin, Adelaide V.	Worcester, Mass.	1844 11	Congenital.		Mass.	7	"
Joslin, Sarah L.	Hartford, Conn.	1854 10	"	1 sis. and 1 bro.		8	"
Josselyn, Andrew P.	East Foxboro', Mass.	1855 8	"	1 " 1	Conn.		Now a pupil.
Joy, Nancy E.	Lubec, Me.	1863 9	Fall & sickn's at 3 yrs.		Mass.	5	"
Kavanaugh, Maria L.	Hamtsville, Ala.	1838 16	Congenital.	1 sister.	Maine.	3	"
Kavanaugh, Richard P.	"	1855 13	"	1 brother.	Friends.	4	"
Keating, Michael	Worcester, Mass.	1853 18	"	1 sister.	Mass.	6½	"
Keefe, Thomas	Lawrence, "	1852 10	"		"	6	"
Keen, Allen	Fair Haven, "	1847 15	Congenital.		"	6	"
Kelcher, William	Lynn, "	1858 13	"		"	5	A shoemaker.
Kelley, Francis	Halifax, N. S.	1855 12	Scarlet fever at 7 mos.		Nova Scotia.	4½	[dead.]
Kelly, Nelson	West Rutland, Vt.	1831 17	Fever at 1 year.		Vermont.	4	A mech.; twice married a deaf mute;
Keltic, Eleanor J.	Charlestown, Mass.	1854 19	Congenital.		Mass.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Kendall, Phillip	Whitefield, Me.	1865 15	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		Maine.		Now a pupil.
Kendall, Polly	Weathersfield, Vt.	1840 28	Congenital.	2 sisters.	Vermont.	2	Dead.
Kendall, Sarah	"	1840 31	"	2 "	"	5	Married a deaf mnte.
Kendall, Sophia	"	1840 30	"	2 "	"	5	" "
Kennedy, Charles A.	Plainfield, Conn.	1850 10	Measles at 2½ years.		Conn.	7	A carriage maker.
Kennedy, Frederick O.	Newcastle, Me.	1859 11	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Friends.	3½	"
Kenniston, George B.	Hamden, "	1845 16	"		Maine.	5	A mechanic; married.
Kenny, Henry E.	Greenfield, Mass.	1840 18	Congenital.		Mass.	5	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Kent, George	Chester, N. H.	1825 12	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.		N. H. & Fd's.	5	A gardener; married a deaf mnte.
Keyes, Lauriston	Aeworth, "	1829 21	" " 5 yrs.		N. H.	4	A mechanic; married a deaf muto
Keyes, Mariette W.	Watertown, N. Y.	1823 13	" " 5 yrs.		Friends.	1	Married; dead.
Kibbe, Dorcas Y.	Somers, Conn.	1831 18	Congenital.		Conn.	1	A housekeeper.

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supplied.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Kilbourn, Almira	Claremont, N. H.	1843 10	Congenital.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	2½ yrs.	Died at the Asylum.
Kilham, John H.	Manchester, Mass.	1846 11	"		Mass.	2½ "	
Kimball, Augusta	Boston, "	1819 10	"		Mass & F'ds	17 "	
Kimball, Charles M.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	1856 16	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Vermont.	8 mos.	
Kimball, Eliphalet M.	Lyme, N. H.	1831 15	Spotted fever at 4½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 yrs.	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Kimball, Hannah C.	West Rumney, "	1845 15	Inflam. in head at 6 m.		"	4 "	
Kimball, Ozo	Orange, "	1825 13	Lost hearing at 3½ yrs.		"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Kindrew, Anna	Guilford, Vt.	1860 16	Congenital.	1 sister.	Vermont.	4 "	
King, James H.	Middletown Point, N. J.	1865 13	"		N. Jersey.	6 "	Now a pupil.
King, Sarah E.	Middleborough, Mass.	1857 8	"		Mass.	6 "	Married.
Kingsley, Isabella	Westhampton, "	1833 13	"	Mother & uncle.	"	6 "	
Kingsman, Oscar	Sharon, Vt.	1849 13	Scarlet fever at 8 yrs.		Vermont.	6 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Kirby, Hannah	Dartmouth, Mass.	1843 17	Congenital.		Mass.	6 "	
Kirk, David J.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	1860 12	"		F'ds. & N. J.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Knapp, Harriet	Northfield, Vt.	1843 16	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Vermont.	6 "	Now a pupil.
Knapp, Sophia A.	Winchester, N. H.	1861 17	Brain fever at 6 yrs.		Friends.	4 "	A farmer; married.
Knight, Cyrus L.	West Boylston, Mass.	1825 16	Illness at 2½ yrs.		Mass.	3½ "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Knowles, Caleb	South Kingston, R. I.	1833 18	Ulcers in head in infan.		Friends.	5 "	Dead.
Knowles, Isaiah	Truro, Mass.	1828 16	Fever at 4½ yrs.		Mass.	2½ "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Knock, Eli W.	Blandford, "	1825 16	" " 5½ yrs.		"	6 "	
Kollock, Royal T.	Canton, "	1822 12	Illness at 1 year.		Vermont.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Laekie, Mary	Peacham, Vt.	1848 12	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.		Conn.	4 "	
Ladd, Amos A.	East Haddam, Ct.	1866 10	Congenital.	1 nnc., 1 aunt.	Conn.	4½ "	Now a pupil.
Ladd, Celia M.	Ellington, "	1839 14	"		Vermont.	6 "	
Ladd, Seth W.	Brighton, Vt.	1860 11	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.		Mass.	6 "	Dead.
Ladue, Edward	St. Albans, "	1864 10	Congenital.	3 sis. and 1 bro.	"	1 "	Married a deaf mute.
Lafferty, Ellen	Pawtucket, Mass.	1856 16	"	3 " 1 "	"	5 "	A carpenter.
Lafferty, Margaret	"	1847 19	"	1 sister.	"	5 "	
Lafferty, Mary A.	"	1851 16	"	1 brother.	Friends.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Lake, George R.	Lowell, Mass.	1857 11	"		Conn.	3 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Lake, Sarah E.	"	1858 10	"		Friends.	3 "	A mechanic.
Lally, John	So. Boston, "	1866 17	"		Mass.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Lamb, Washington	Groton, Conn.	1830 16	Illness at 1 year.		Conn.	4 "	
Lambert, Matthew	Norfolk, Va.	1817 10	Small pox at 1½ years.		Friends.	3 "	
Lambert, Prudence D.	Chilmark, Mass.	1852 15	Inflam in head at 7 m.		Mass.	6 "	

Lambert, William	New Canaan, Conn.	1844	12	Illness at 16 mos.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
------------------	-------------------	------	----	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF BIRTH.	CAUSE OF DEAFNESS.	DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES.	HOW SUPP'T'D.	TIME UNDER INSTRUCTION.	REMARKS.
Lombard, Barnabas	Eastham, Mass.	1850 48	Congenital.		Himself.	6 mo.	A laborer.
Lombard, Caroline W.	Portland, Me.	1843 18	Unknown.		Maine.	5 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Lombard, Lothario D.	Oxford, "	1842 13	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	1 uncle.	"	3 1/4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Long, Mary	Boston, Mass.	1842 12	Congenital.		Mass.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Loomis, Louisa	West Chester, Conn.	1834 13	"		Conn.	4 "	Dead.
Lord, Mary J.	Sydney, Me.	1840 16	"	1 bro. & oth. rel.	Maine.	5 "	Married.
Loring, George H.	Boston, Mass.	1817 9	Illness at 2 1/2 yrs.		Friends.	8 "	A teacher; married a deaf mute; dead.
Lovejoy, Abigail	Sydney, Me.	1860 12	Congenital.	G-fath. f., 1 bro	Maine.	5 "	"
Lovejoy, Benjamin	Sebec, Me.	1844 15	"	Fath., g-f. & o. r	"	5 "	A mechanic.
Lovejoy, Charles	Concord, N. H.	1825 22	"	1 br., 1 cos. & 3 ch	"	4 "	A mechanic; married.
Lovejoy, Charlotte	Sebec, Me.	1822 23	"	2 bro. and 1 sis.	N. Hamp.	3 "	"
Lovejoy, Emma	Sydney, "	1851 10	"	Fath., 1 b., 1 sis.	Maine.	6 "	"
Lovejoy, Erastus	Sebec, "	1860 17	"	G-fath, fa. & sis.	"	4 "	Dead.
Lovejoy, Hartwell	Sebec, "	1851 17	"	Fath. 2 sis. & o. r.	"	5 "	A mechanic.
Lovejoy, Orrin	Sydney, "	1840 19	"	1 sis. & oth. rel.	"	5 "	A farmer.
Lovejoy, Sarah	Sebec, "	1851 15	"	Fa., sis. 1 br. & c.	"	5 "	"
Lucas, George M.	Northumberland, N. H.	1829 13	"		N. H. & F'ds.	4 "	Master in a shoe-shop; married a deaf
Luce, Almira G.	West Tisbury, Mass.	1845 13	"	1 sis. & 4 oth. rel.	Mass.	2 1/4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Luce, Catharine C.	Tisbury, Mass.	1855 12	"	1 cousin.	"	2 "	Died at the Asylum.
Luce, Charles H.	Chilmark, "	1843 16	"	1 brother.	"	5 "	A farmer; married.
Luce, Israel	"	1835 14	"	1 "	"	3 "	A farmer.
Ludwig, Simon B.	Waldoboro, Me.	1855 10	"	1 cous. & 1 unc.	Maine.	6 "	"
Lummis, Delia A.	Pomfret, Conn.	1866 11	"		Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Lyford, Reuben P.	Atkinson, Me.	1857 12	Scarlet fever at 4 1/2 y.		Maine.	2 1/2 "	Died at the Asylum.
Lyman, Ellen D. S.	Northampton, Mass.	1836 10	Congenital.		Friends.	5 1/2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Lyman, Noah	Richmond, "	1825 18	"		Mass.	4 "	Dead.
Lynch, Margaret	Tewksbury, Mass.	1864 20	Congenital.		Mass.	1 "	"
Lynde, William	Saybrook, Conn.	1832 9	Fever at 6 mos.		Friends.	5 1/2 "	A mechanic; twice married a deaf mute.
Lyons, Ellen	Ludlow, "	1864 10	"		"	6 "	Now a pupil.
Lyons, Margaret	Cambridge, "	1854 9	"		"	"	"
Maackintosh, George	Canton, "	1864 9	Whoop. cough at 2 yrs.		"	"	Now a pupil.
Macomber, Julia	Oakham, "	1830 15	Dis. in head at 1 1/2 y.		"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Macomber, Lydia	Westport, "	1832 20	Congenital.	1 sister.	"	4 "	"
Macomber, Olive	"	1840 12	"	1 "	"	6 "	"
Magee, John	Boston, "	1857 10	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		"	7 "	A clerk.

Mahoney, Catharine	Boston, Mass.	1858 10	Congenital.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
--------------------	---------------	---------	-------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and dumb relatives.	How supplied.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Mayhew, Lovey	Chilmark, Mass.	1825 23	Congenital.	3 b. ls. 2 sec. c.	Mass.	5½ yrs.	Died at the Asylum.
Mayhew, Mercy C.	Tisbury, "	1852 14	"	1 brother.	"	7 "	Now a pupil.
Mayo, Hawes	Monroe, Me.	1864 10	"	m., 2 uncl's.	Maine.	"	Upholsterer.
McAlloon, Patrick	Boston, Mass.	1853 13	Scarlet fever. [cough.		Mass.	4 "	A tailor.
McCart, Catharine	Boston, Mass.	1855 8	Measles and whooping-		"	6 "	"
McCart, Joan	Hingham, Mass.	1852 9	Congenital.		"	7 "	"
McCluer, Rebecca	Andover, Mass.	1865 10	Canker at 2½ years.		"	"	Now a pupil.
McClure, Sophia M.	Nashua, N. H.	1839 13	Brain fever at 1½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 "	Dead.
McClure, William J.	Rye, Vt.	1859 17	Sores in ears at 2½ yrs.		Vermont.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
McCuskie, Mary	Cambridgeport, Mass.	1845 11	Congenital.		Mass.	6 "	"
McCune, William J.	Easton, Conn.	1855 11	Scarlet fever at 3½ yrs.		Conn.	8 "	"
McDonald, Catherine	Boston, Mass.	1866 11	Sickness at 1 yr.		Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
McDonnell, John	West Stockbridge "	1865 12	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		"	"	Now a pupil.
McDonough, E. A.	Russell, Mass.	1864 8	Scarlet fever at 1 year.		"	"	Now a pupil.
McDuffie, Mordock	Pulaski Co., Geo.	1844 19	Fall at 7 years.		Georgia.	2 "	"
McElroy, Hugh	N. Providence, R. I.	1858 14	Scarlet fever at 8½ yrs.		Rhode I.	6½ "	"
McEwen, Ephraim	Stratford, Conn.	1828 17	Congenital.	1 brother.	Conn.	4 "	"
McEwen, George V.	"	1835 16	"	1 brother.	Mass.	2½ "	"
McGee, Washington W.	Cambridge, Mass.	1848 8	Typhus fever at 4½ yrs.		Mass.	8½ "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
McGirr, Francis	Boston, Mass.	1863 10	Convulsions at 2 yrs.		Mass.	7 "	Now a pupil.
McGuire, Margaret	"	1850 7	Congenital.		Mass.	"	"
McKay, Mary M.	River Point, R. I.	1858 11	Scrofula in head.		Rhode I.	7 "	Now a pupil.
McKey, Francis	Boston, Mass.	1852 9	Brain fever at 16 mo.		Mass.	7 "	A mechanic.
McKibbin, Mary	Philadelphia, Penn.	1851 15	Erysipelas at 1 yr.		Friends.	2 "	"
McKinney, Andrew M.	New York.	1827 16	Unknown.		"	3 "	A mechanic.
McKinney, William J.	Alleghany City, Penn.	1865 14	Water on the brain.		"	"	Now a pupil.
McLaren, Helen	Barnet, Vt.	1832 14	Spotted fever at 11 mo.	1 brother.	Vermont.	5 "	"
McLaughlin, Agnes	North Providence, R. I.	1852 10	Congenital.	1 sister.	R. Island.	3½ "	A tailor.
McLaughlin, William	Pawtucket, Mass.	1847 10	"		Mass.	6 "	Dead.
McMaster, Hugh H. B.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1864 12	Fright at 2½ yrs.		Friends.	"	Now a pupil.
McMeehan, James H.	Wheeling, West Va.	1865 11	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Friends.	"	"
McTier, Nancy	Boston, Mass.	1856 10	Congenital.		Mass. & F'ds.	6 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
McVannan, Mary	Berkshire, Vt.	1832 10	Illness in infancy.		Vermont.	4 "	"
McWhirk, Margaret	Milton, Mass.	1844 13	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	"
Meehan, James S.	Guildhall, Vt.	1840 12	Ulcers in head at 2½ y.		Vt. & F'ds.	6 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.

Westfield, Mass.	1866	14	Congenital.	m., 1 b. and 1 s.	Mass.	4	Now a pupil.
"	1866	9	"	"	"	"	Now a pupil.
Charleston, Vt.	1831	22	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.	"	Vermont.	6	A mechanic and farmer; dead.
Lowell, Mass.	1856	10	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.	"	Mass.	"	"
Waterbury, Conn.	1865	10	" at 5 yrs.	"	Conn.	5	Now a pupil.
Durham, Conn.	1837	12	Disease in head at 9 m.	"	Conn.	4	Married.
Boston, Mass.	1829	12	Unknown.	1 aunt.	Mass.	8	Dead.
Hardwick, "	1846	10	Congenital.	"	"	3	A weaver.
Bedford, "	1833	24	"	"	"	6	A mechanic.
Fairhaven, "	1843	11	Illness in infancy.	1 brother.	N. H.	4	A sailor.
Gilford, N. H.	1862	13	Congenital.	1 brother.	Friends.	1½	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
New Hartford, Conn.	1817	24	Illness.	1 sister.	N. H.	5¼	"
Gilford, N. H.	1851	9	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	2 brothers.	Maine.	4	Now a pupil.
Skowhegan, Me.	1864	23	Sickness at 1½ yrs.	2 brothers.	N. Hamp.	4	Dead.
Barnstead, N. H.	1846	13	Congenital.	2 brothers.	N. Hamp.	4	"
Barnstead, N. H.	1856	9	"	2 brothers.	N. Hamp.	4	"
"	1856	12	"	"	Conn.	4	"
Southington, Conn.	1832	13	Lost hearing in infancy.	"	Mass.	6	A clock-face painter.
Boston, Mass.	1840	11	Scarlet fever at 3½ yrs.	"	Mass.	5	A mechanic; married a deaf mute, dead.
Canton, "	1831	13	Disease in head at 1 yr.	"	Mass.	4	A mechanic.
Wilington, Vt.	1830	14	Illness at 2½ yrs. 1 y.	"	Vermont.	4	A farmer; twice married a deaf mute.
Norwalk, Conn.	1851	13	Discharge of cannon at	"	Conn.	6½	Boatman; married a deaf mute.
Milford, Mass.	1865	10	Brain fever at 1 yr.	"	Mass.	4	Now a pupil.
Townshend, Vt.	1829	24	Lost hearing at 6 yrs.	relatives.	Vermont.	"	A dressmaker.
Thompsonville, Conn.	1862	28	Congenital.	"	Conn.	4½	Now a pupil.
Bangor, Maine.	1858	20	Scrofula in infancy.	"	Maine.	6	A tinman.
Providence, R. I.	1861	9	Congenital.	"	Rhode I.	2	Now a pupil.
Johnson, Vt.	1857	14	Scarlet fever at 9 mos.	"	Vermont.	8	Married.
Thomas Co., Ga.	1844	21	Scarlet fever at 2 y.	"	Georgia.	4	A farmer.
Stonington, Conn.	1850	9	Congenital.	"	Conn.	"	A tailorress; dead.
North Yarmouth, Me	1829	18	"	"	Maine.	8	"
Hartford, Conn.	1854	8	Brain fever and meas-	"	Conn. & F'ds.	4	"
Charleston, S. C.	1833	15	Unknown.	"	Friends.	4	"
Charlotte, Vt.	1833	10	Unknown.	"	Vermont.	7	"
Greensboro, Vt.	1858	10	Scarlet fever 1 y.	1 brother.	Vermont.	7	"
"	1858	8	"	1 brother.	Vermont.	5	A farmer and shoemaker.
Lebanon, Maine.	1851	16	Measles at 6 mos.	"	Maine.	4	"
Boston, Mass.	1854	23	" in infancy.	"	Friends.	"	Now a pupil.
Derby, Conn.	1863	9	Congenital.	"	Conn.	5	"
Bordentown, N. J.	1858	14	Fall at 2 yrs.	"	Friends.	"	"

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Admission	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How suppt'd.	Time under instruction	REMARKS.
Morgan, Diodate	Long Meadow, Mass.	1840/30	Congenital.	1 sister.	Himself.	2 yrs.	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Morgan, Jesse	Greenville, S. C.	1847/12	"	1 cousin.	So. Carolina.	4 1/2 "	A farmer.
Morgan, Josephine B.	Long Meadow, Mass.	1838/33	Whoop. cough at 6 m.	1 brother.	Mass.	2 3/4 "	"
Morrell, Leland	Cornish, Me.	1865/11	Brain fever in infancy.		Maine.	1 "	"
Morrell, Winthrop	Falmouth, "	1826/27	Unknown.			2 1/2 "	Dead.
Morris, George W.	Lisbon, N. H.	1825/26	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	4 "	A mechanic.
Morris, Orrill	Sturbridge, Mass.	1817/16	"	3 sisters.	Mass.	8 mo.	Dead.
Morrison, Eliza	"	1817/26	"	3 sisters.	N. H. & F'ds.	6 yrs.	Dead.
Morrison, Polly	"	1817/18	"	3 sisters.	Friends.	6 "	Dead.
Morrison, Sally	"	1854/19	"	1 bro., 1 sis. and [1 cousin]	"	4 1/2 "	"
Morse, Charles C.	Bridgetown, N. S.	1823/23	"		"	4 "	"
Morse, Emma A.	Kirtland, Ohio.	1837/16	Fever at 8 months.		Maine.	3 1/4 "	Died at the Asylum.
Morse, George N.	Fayette, Me.	1835/11	Ulcers at 2 1-2 yrs.		Vermont.	5 "	A peddler; married a deaf mute.
Morse, Nathan P.	Williston, Vt.	1831/10	Congenital.		Mass.	6 "	A printer; married a deaf mute.
Morse, Sophronia	Gloucester, Mass.	1846/14	"		"	5 1/2 "	"
Moseley, Joseph A.	Sandwich, "	1862/16	Unknown.		Conn.	1 "	Now a pupil.
Molthrop, Harvey	Pomfret, Conn.	1818/22	Congenital.		Friends.	"	A laborer.
Moulton, Florett	Middletown, "	1864	Whoop. cough at 2 m.		Maine.	"	Now a pupil.
Moulton, Thomas	Bildeford, Me.	1864/15	Canker rash at 1 yr.		"	"	"
Mowatt, John E.	Buxton Center, Mo.	1835/10	Scarlet fever.		Friends.	4 "	An engraver.
Mowry, Charles W.	New York.	1842/14	Congenital.	2 sisters. [cous.]	"	5 "	Married.
Mowry, Desire	Smithfield, R. I.	1842/17	"	1 bro., 1 sis. 1 2d	"	5 "	"
Mowry, Minerva	"	1844	"	1 bro. and sis.	F'ds & R. I.	7 "	Now a pupil.
Moulcahy, Mary E.	"	1844	"		Mass.	"	Idiotic.
Muldoon, Sarah A.	Salem, Mass.	1865/11	"		"	4 mo.	Died at the Asylum.
Mundall, Daniel W.	Cambridgeport, "	1854/10	"		"	6 yrs.	"
Mundall, Charles J.	Hubbardston, "	1856/17	"	1 brother.	"	6 "	Now a pupil.
Munroe, Betsey A.	"	1856/11	"	"	"	1 "	Now a pupil.
Munson, Polly	Rehoboth, Conn.	1862	Unknown.		Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Murphy, Mary E.	Hamden, Conn.	1819/22	Scar. fever at 2 1-2 yrs.		Mass.	"	"
Muth, John	Boston, Mass.	1862	Scar. fever at 2 1-2 yrs.		Conn.	"	"
Muth, John	Hartford, Conn.	1865/10	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Vermont.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Needham, Henry C.	Bristol, Vt.	1842/14	Inflam. in head at 14 m.		"	"	Now a pupil.
Negus, Edwin R.	Salisbury, "	1866/16	Brain fever at 15 yrs.		Mass.	6 "	"
Neill, Helen A.	Lynn, Mass.	1847	Lung fever at 1 1/2 yrs.		"	"	"

Neilson, Philip H.	Warm Springs, N. C.	1819	12	Fever at 2 years.			Friends.	5 1/2 yrs.	A farmer; married.
Neister, William B.	Athens, Geo.	1835	16	Measles at 5 yrs.			Georgia.	5 1/2	" A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Nelson, James	Lowell, Mass.	1864	12				Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Nelson, William	"	1829	14	Illness at 2 1/2 yrs.			Friends.	3	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Nelson, William J.	New York city.	1861	12	A fall at 3 years.			Conn.	6	Dead.
Nettleton, Charlotte A.	Bridgewater, Conn.	1858	12	Scrofula at 18 mo.			Mass.	5 1/2	A dress-maker; married a deaf mute.
Newcomb, Abigail N.	"	1829	15	Congenital.		4 bro. and 2 sis.	"	"	Married a deaf mute.
Newcomb, Ellen G.	"	1831	15	"		"	" & F'ds.	6	Married; dead.
Newcomb, Jane A.	"	1819	13	"		"	"	5	A mechanic; married; dead.
Newcomb, John W.	"	1821	14	"		3 bro. and 3 sis.	"	5	A glass-cutter; married.
Newcomb, Josiah S.	"	1821	10	"		"	"	2 mo.	Idiotic.
Newell, Moses G.	West Newbury, Mass.	1860	12				Friends.	8 yrs.	
Newhall, George A.	Melrose, "	1858	9	A fall at 3 years.			Mass.	5	A shoe-binder.
Newhall, Mary A.	"	1825	18	Unknown.			"	4 1/2	
Newton, Culver	Middletown, Vt.	1836	16	Scarlet fever at 18 mo.			Vermont.	7	
Newton, Ellen M.	Amherst, Mass.	1856	10	Influenza at 15 mo.			Mass.	4	
Niblo, William	New York.	1826	11	Fever at 1 year.		1 brother.	Friends.	4	An artist; married a deaf mute; dead.
Nichols, Marietta	Roxbury, Mass.	1865	16	A fall at 2 yrs.			Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Nichols, Robert H.	Boston, "	1850	8	Illness at 2 years.			"	7	
Nicholson, Geo. W. P.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1863	8	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.			Friends.	1	
Nickerson, Eveline W.	Barnstable, Mass.	1852	11	Congenital.		1 brother.	Mass.	7	Married a deaf mute.
Niles, Almira	Piermont, N. H.	1823	16	Unknown.			N. Hamp.	4	A tailorress; married; dead.
Nolan, Thomas	Poultney, Vt.	1857	13	Congenital.			Vermont.	6	
Noreross, Alphonzo M.	Norwich, Conn.	1857	8	"			Conn.	8	Married a deaf mute.
Norwood, Daniel	Salem, Mass.	1848	14	Fall at 9 mos.			Mass.	5	
Norwood, Imogene	Washington, Texas.	1848	12	Congenital.			Friends.	2	Dead.
Noyes, Statura P.	Newburyport, Mass.	1819	14	"			Mass.	6	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Nute, Charles	"	1844	12	Scarlet fever at 9 mo.			"	6	Died at the Asylum.
Nye, Eliza	Milton, "	1843	12	"			Conn.	1 3/4	Dead.
Oakes, Catharine	Pomfret, Conn.	1833	9	Congenital.		1 sister.	Asy. & Mass.	8	A laborer.
O'Brien, James	Richmond, Mass.	1832	17	"			Maine.	4	Now a pupil.
O'Brien, Mary	Whitefield, Mc.	1832	17	"			Mass.	3 1/2	Dead.
O'Brien, Nancy	East Cambridge, Mass.	1865	13	Sickness at 4 months.		1 brother.	"	1 3/4	"
O'Brien, Henry	Boston, "	1838	12	Congenital.			Vermont.	4	A mechanic.
O'Connell, Jeffrey	Bristol, Vt.	1845	12	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.			Mass.	4	Now a pupil.
O'Donnell, Catharine	Boston, Mass.	1842	19	Illness at 6 mos.			Conn.	5	Married a deaf mute.
O'Donnell, James	Stonington, Conn.	1860	8	Congenital.			Mass.	4	
Ogburn, Mary A. L.	Taunton, Mass.	1859	16	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.			Friends.	1	Now a pupil.
Ogden, Harrie P.	Brunswick Co., Va.	1838	23	Illness at 1 year.			"	4	
O Harra, John	Philadelphia, Penn.	1860	16	Congenital.			Mass.	1	
	Milford, Mass.	1860	10	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.					

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF BIRTH.	CAUSE OF DEAFNESS.	DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES.	HOW SUPP'T'D.	TIME UNDER INSTRUCTION.	REMARKS.
O'Hearn, Eliza	Tewksbury, Mass.	1864 12	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		Mass.	5 yrs.	Now a pupil.
Olds, William H.	Alford, "	1847 10	Congenital.		"	6 "	
O'Neil, Mary A.	Boston, "	1859 9	"		"	2 "	Now a pupil.
O'Neil, Michael	Charlestown, "	1866 9	"		"	7 mo.	
Orr, Agnes	Lowell, "	1862 13	Illness in infancy.		Friends.	6 yrs.	A mechanic.
Orr, Nancy	Bath, N. Y.	1817 23	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	A mechanic; married.
Osgood, Alden F.	Natick, "	1847 8	"		Maine.	6 "	Now a pupil.
Osgood, Eliza	Exeter, Me.	1831 10	Unknown.		Conn.	8 "	Married a deaf mute.
Osgood, Henry A.	Boston, Mass.	1827 13	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Mass.	1 1/2 "	Married a deaf mute; a printer.
Ould, Edward C.	Derby, Conn.	1861 9	Illness at 2 1/2 yrs.		"	3 "	
Oviatt, Alvina	Amherst, Mass.	1846 8	Scarlet fever at 4 1/2 yrs.		Vermont.	2 1/2 "	
Packer, Philo W.	Boston, "	1846 8	Congenital.	2 bro. and 2 sis.	Mass.	2 1/2 "	Died at the Asylum.
Packer, Deborah	Leyden, "	1823 24	"	3 sis. and 1 bro.	"	2 1/2 "	
Packer, Eldridge	Guilford, Vt.	1844 27	"	2 bro. and 2 sis.	"	2 1/2 "	
Packer, Jerusha	Leyden, Mass.	1825 16	"	1 bro. and 3 sis.	Maine.	5 "	A farmer; married.
Packer, Mary	"	1825 21	"		Conn.	5 "	A mechanic.
Packer, Simeon	"	1825 23	"		N. Hamp.	7 "	Now a pupil.
Page, John W.	Hollis, Me.	1838 13	Unknown.		Conn.	5 "	
Page, Nelson S.	Sherman, Conn.	1839 12	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Maine.	7 "	
Page, Roscoe G.	Norridgewock, Me.	1860 9	Congenital.		Conn.	5 "	
Palmer, Abby L.	Concord, N. H.	1850 11	Scarlet fever at 6 mos.		N. Hamp.	7 "	
Palmer, Cyrus D.	Voluntown, Conn.	1844 13	Congenital.		Conn.	5 "	
Palmer, William F.	Leominster, Mass.	1852 9	Canker rash at 3 yrs.		Mass.	5 1/2 "	Dead.
Parker, Charles	West Rupert, Vt.	1841 13	Scarlet fever at 10 mos.		Ft's and Vt.	5 1/2 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Parker, Harvey A.	Pepperell, Mass.	1852 14	Congenital.		Mass.	2 3/4 "	Dead.
Parker, John	Andover, "	1854 10	"		"	3 "	"
Parker, Mary A.	Sutton, N. H.	1829 13	Illness at 9 mo.		N. H. & Mass.	6 1/2 "	Married; dead.
Parkhurst, Ithiel	Milford, Mass.	1825 21	" " 2 yrs.		Mass.	4 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Parkinson, Joseph G.	Sandwich, N. H.	1861 12	Scarlet fever at 9 yrs.		N. Hamp.	2 "	
Parsons, Allura H.	Wells, Me.	1851 10	Congenital.		Maine.	6 "	
Parsons, Sarah A.	Colebrook, N. H.	1839 26	Typhus fever at 6 yrs.		Friends.	1 "	Dead.
Patterson, Andrew	Streetsville, C. W.	1854 21	Congenital.		"	2 yrs.	
Patterson, Charles	Saco, Me.	1864 11	"	1 cousin.	N. Hamp.	5 "	Now a pupil.
Peabody, Orison D.	Alstead, N. H.	1855 19	Ulcers in ears at 2 yrs.	2 sisters.	Conn. & Ft's.	7 "	A farmer.
Pease, Adelaide A.	Hartford, Conn.	1841 10	Congenital.				

Pease, Andrew J.	Enfield, Conn.	1844	11	Congenital.			Conn.	4 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs.	Dead.
Pease, Bathsheba H.	Somers, "	1838	10	Inflam. in head at 2 y.			"	5	Married a deaf mute.
Pease, Jane M.	Hartford, "	1843	11	Congenital.	2 sisters.		"	6	Dead.
Pease, Martha A.	"	1837	8	"	2 sisters.	F'ds & Conn.	"	8	Dead.
Peckham, Eugenia J.	Westerly, R. I.	1862	13	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.		Rhode I.		1	Now a pupil.
Peltier, Ella M.	Boston, Mass.	1863	11	Inflam. in head at 6 m.		Mass.		6	"
Pendleton, Nathan E.	Northport, Me.	1848	11	Congenital.		Maine.		6	Dead.
Penniman, Emily F.	Braintree, Mass.	1833	13	Congenital.	3 consins.	Mass.		5	A farmer.
Penniman, Joseph H.	"	1833	14	Congenital.	2 sis. and 1 eos.	"		4	An artist; dead.
Perkins, Benjamin F.	Boston, "	1826	13	Fits at 1 year.		Maine.		5	Married a deaf mute.
Perkins, Freeland	Woodstock, Me.	1851	14	Ulcers in head at 9 mo.		N. Hamp.		2	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Perkins, Lewis N.	Lyme, N. H.	1832	16	Dis. in head at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.		Vermont.		4	"
Perkins, Mariette	Woodstock, Vt.	1852	9	Congenital.	1 second cousin.	Mass.		8	Married a deaf mute.
Perkins, Mary A.	Newbury, Mass.	1847	11	Scarlet fever at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.	2 sisters.	Maine.		5	"
Perkins, Phebe	Saunford, Me.	1837	17	Congenital.	2 "	Friends.		6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Died at the Asylum.
Perkins, Sally	"	1837	12	"		Vermont.		5	Dead.
Perkins, Thomas S.	New London, Conn.	1831	8	Fever at 13 months.		Friends.		4	"
Perry, Carlos	Irashburg, Vt.	1852	18	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Vermont.		4	Married a deaf mute.
Person, Prudence M.	Pomfret, "	1856	17	Ulcers in head in infan.		Friends.		4	"
Persons, Dexter	Orvell, "	1831	22	Congenital.		Vermont.		4	Now a pupil.
Peterson, Willie S. H.	Plymouth, Mass.	1862	8	"		Mass.		3	"
Peugh, Almira	Zebulon, Geo.	1843	12	"		Georgia.		3	Now a pupil.
Pfeifer, Peter	Collinsville, Conn.	1857	16	Sickness in infancy.		Conn.		6	"
Phelps, Daniel W.	Middlebury, Vt.	1839	9	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		F'ds and Vt.		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	A clerk; married a deaf mute; dead.
Phelps, Sarah R.	Hartford, Conn.	1842	11	Unknown.	1 child.	Conn. & F'ds		8	Married a deaf mute.
Philbrick, Martha L.	Andover, N. H.	1834	16	Typhus fever at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.		N. Hamp.		4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Philbrick, Samuel	Wolborough, N. H.	1838	20	" " 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.		1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Dead.
Philbrook, Henry O.	Charlestown, Mass.	1864	15	Ulcers in head at 10 m.		Mass.		4	Now a pupil.
Pick, William C.	Providence, R. I.	1863	8	Scarlet fever at 6 yrs.		R. I.		4	"
Pierce, George	Royalton, Vt.	1826	16	Spotted fever at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.		Vermont.		4	Married a deaf mute.
Pike, Eliza	Buxton, Me.	1840	18	Lung fever at 8 mos.		Maine.		5	"
Pike, Horace G.	Lyme, N. H.	1835	14	Inflam. on brain at 2 y.		N. Hamp.		4	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Pillsbury, Mariette	Barnstead, N. H.	1843	16	Congenital.		N. Hamp.		4	"
Pincoe, Leaphy F. E.	Duxbury, Vt.	1851	9	Fever at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.	1 brother.	Vermont.		1	"
Plaisted, Mary M.	Limeric, Me.	1859	11	Scarlet fever at 10 mo.	1 sister.	Maine.		6	"
Plaisted, Samuel S.	"	1859	9	Congenital.	1 sister.	"		6	"
Platt, Emmon H.	Washington, Conn.	1820	11	"	1 brother.	Friends.		5	"
Platt, Mary A.	"	1822	10	"		"		4	"
Platt, Sarah E.	North Chester, Mass.	1865	9	Cold in head at 2 yrs.		Mass.		4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Now a pupil.
Poland, Ira	Essex, "	1839	12	Unknown.		"		4	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.

List of Pupils---Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruction	REMARKS.
Pomeroy, Balsora L.	Northampton, Mass.	1840 11	Congenital.		Mass.	1 yr.	Died at the Asylum.
Pond, Martha J.	Dorchester, Mass.	1844 11	Illness at 2 yrs.		"	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Pond, Nathan L.	Milford, "	1862 10	Lung fever at 10 mos.		"	5 "	Now a pupil.
Pool, George W.	Weymouth, "	1837 12	Congenital.	1 brother.	"	5 "	A mechanic.
Pool, James H.	"	1836 14	"	1 brother.	"	5 "	A mechanic; dead.
Pool, John	Newburyport, Mass.	1832 20	Unknown.		"	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Porter, Matilda S.	Pembroke, Me.	1858 18	Congenital.		Maine.	2 "	Now a pupil.
Porter, Wendell P.	Somerville, Mass.	1858 9	"		Mass & F'ds.	2 "	Married; dead.
Potter, Charles	Cranston, R. I.	1827 28	"		Friends.	"	Now a pupil.
Powers, James	Boston, Mass.	1865 8	Cold and fits at 4 yrs.		Mass.	2 "	"
Powers, James A.	Salem, Mass.	1862 11	Dropsy in head at 5 m.		Mass.	"	"
Pratt, John W.	Middletown, Conn.	1861 8	Fall at 2 years.		Conn.	5 1/2 "	"
Pratt, Louisa C.	South Braintree, Mass.	1855 14	Scarlet fever at 4 yr.		Friends.	5 "	"
Pratt, Mary E.	Cambridge, Vt.	1848 10	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		Vt.	5 "	"
Pray, Winfield S.	Great Falls, N. H.	1854 6	Congenital.		N. H. & F'ds.	10 "	"
Prescott, Eldad A.	Jaffrey, N. H.	1833 16	Lung fever at 1 year.		N. H. & F'ds.	5 "	A mechanic; twice married to a deaf [mute; dead
Prescott, Nathaniel M.	Manchester, N. H.	1846 10	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 "	A mechanic; dead.
Prescott, Sally	Rupert, Vt.	1827 15	Measles at 2 years.		Vermont.	4 "	Married; dead.
Pressey, Mary	Hanover, N. H.	1846 17	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Preston, Erasmus D.	Hancock, N. H.	1834 15	Ulcers in head at 2 yrs.		"	4 1/2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Prichard, Edwin	Derby, Conn.	1825 13	Congenital.		Friends.	1 1/2 "	Dead.
Prince, Mary E.	Camden, Me.	1860 12	Sores in ears at 1 year.	1 sister.	Maine.	5 "	"
Prior, Ephraim	Madison, Ga.	1832 25	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Ga.	2 1/2 "	"
Prior, Lucius A.	Cedar Town, Ga.	1849 22	"	2 bro. and 1 sis.	"	6 mo.	"
Prior, Middleton	Madison, "	1832 23	"	2 bro. and 1 sis.	"	2 1/2 yrs.	"
Prior, Susan	Middletown, Conn.	1830 18	"		Conn.	3 "	"
Pritchard, Hannah	Cohasset, Mass.	1830 18	Unknown.		Mass.	4 "	Married; dead.
Proctor, Emma J.	West Gloucester, Mass.	1866 11	Sickness at 1 1/2 years.		"	4 "	Now a pupil.
Proctor, Mary L.	Boston, "	1819 33	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	"	"	Dead.
Putnam, Almedia M.	Poland, Me.	1862 13	Scarlet fever at 3 1/2 yrs.		Maine.	1 "	Now a pupil.
Quimby, Charles A.	Campton, N. H.	1842 22	Congenital.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	2 "	A laborer.
Quimby, Frances M.	"	1842 13	"	1 brother.	"	"	Dead.
Quincy, Josiah	Monson, Mass.	1865 11	"		Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Quinn, Mary A.	East Hartford, Conn.	1861 9	Scarlet fever in infancy.		Conn.	"	"
Randall, Anna A.	New Durham, N. H.	1855 10	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		N. Hamp.	6 "	"

	Ct.	North Stonington,	Illness in childhood.		Conn.	4 yrs.	Dead.
Randall, Cyrus	1840	Ashfield, Mass.	16	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	Mass.	3	Married a deaf mute.
Raney, Harriet N.	1819	Cambria, N. Y.	17	Congenital.	Friends.	2½	"
Ransom, Maria	1826	Stow, Vermont.	21	"	Vermont.	4	"
Raymond, Lovisa	1826	"	23	"	"	4	"
Raymond, Sarah	1826	"	23	"	"	4	"
Read, Ada D.	1855	Dummerston, Vt.	8	"	"	7	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Read, Adin T.	1840	"	13	"	"	5	Dead.
Read, George F.	1843	"	11	"	"	5	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Read, Lucy A.	1840	"	12	"	"	6	A tailoress.
Reardon, Ann	1857	Boston, Mass.	13	"	Mass.	6	Married a deaf mute.
Record, Ann Maria	1846	Buckfield, Me.	24	"	Maine.	5	Teacher of drawing; dead.
Record, Olivia J.	1838	"	19	"	Maine.	5	"
Redding, Jacob G.	1826	Barnet, Vt.	16	Spotted fever at 3 yrs.	Vermont.	4	"
Reed, Stillman S.	1833	Chesterfield, Mass.	15	Whoop. cough at 1 mo.	Mass.	5	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Reekie, Margaret	1858	Clinton, Mass.	8	Congenital.	"	6	"
Reeves, Mary A.	1854	Suffield, Conn.	10	"	Conn.	1	Dead.
Reynolds, Edward	1854	Walpole, N. H.	9	"	N. H.	5	"
Reynolds, Frank B.	1857	Thompson, Conn.	9	Uleer in head at 8 mo.	Conn.	8	Dead.
Reynolds, Sarah L.	1841	Winchester, Conn.	9	Congenital.	F'ds. & Conn.	7	Married a deaf mute.
Rice, Alena	1818	Galena, Ill.	13	"	Friends.	7	Twice married a deaf mute.
Rice, William F.	1859	Bangor, Me.	14	Congenital.	Maine.	6	"
Rieh, Louisa	1826	Montpelier, Vt.	19	Disease in head.	Vermont.	4	Married; dead.
Richards, Emily L.	1851	Fitchburg, Mass.	9	Humors in head at 2 yrs.	Mass.	7	"
Richards, Sybil S.	1827	Newburyport, Mass.	14	Fall at 3½ years.	"	5	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Richardson, Amelia A.	1866	Mansfield, Mass.	10	Congenital.	"	8	Now a pupil.
Richardson, Ellen A.	1850	Newburyport, "	10	"	"	8	"
Richardson, Hannah S.	1849	"	20	"	"	5	A dress-maker. Married a deaf mute.
Richardson, James J.	1838	Fairfield, S. C.	20	Unknown.	S. C.	2	A mechanic.
Richardson, Lauretta J.	1862	Mansfield, Mass.	10	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.	Mass.	6	Now a pupil.
Richardson, Moses H.	1846	Newburyport, "	14	Congenital.	"	6	A mechanic.
Richardson, Wm. R.	1829	Townsend, "	14	Illness at 8 mos.	"	2	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Ridmond, Ephraim H.	1865	Voluntown, Conn.	9	Congenital.	Conn.	6	Now a pupil.
Rideout, Charles	1863	Houlton, Maine.	19	Ulcers in head at 2 yrs.	Maine.	6	Now a pupil.
Rider, Alpheus H.	1857	Coventry, R. I.	20	Brain fever 1 yr.	R. I.	5	A farmer.
Riggs, George L.	1847	Livermore, Me.	9	Congenital.	"	5	Married a deaf mute.
Rines, Stephen	1837	Augusta, Me.	17	Illness at 7 years.	"	5	A mechanic; dead.
Rines, Stover	1837	Portland, Me.	13	Scarlet f. at 3½ years.	"	6½	"
Robbins, Daniel	1832	Plymouth, Mass.	15	Congenital.	Mass.	4	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Robbins, Emeline E.	1846	Deerfield, "	12	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.	"	6	"
Robbins, Sally H.	1824	Plymouth, Mass.	23	Congenital.	"	5	A tailoress.

List of Pupils--Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Age at time of admission.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How suppt'd.	Time under instruction.	REMARKS.
Roberts, Frank B.	Boston, Mass.	1866	9	1 uncle.	Friends.	6	Now a pupil.
Roberts, Miranda D.	Hartford, Conn.	1841	12	2 brothers.	Conn.	6	Dead.
Robertson, Adam G.	Point Levi, C. E.	1843	13	2 "	Friends.	6	"
Robertson, John A.	"	1848	10	2 "	"	8	"
Robertson, Thomas C.	"	1843	13	2 "	"	5	Married.
Robinson, Catharine T.	Nantucket, Mass.	1854	28		Mass.	4	A teacher; dead.
Robinson, Harrie F.	Freedom, Me.	1863	8		Maine.	4	Now a pupil.
Roche, John H.	New Bedford, Mass.	1850	11	1 bro. and 2 sis.	Friends.	5	"
Rogers, Charles	Freeport, Me.	1832	11	2 relatives.	Maine.	4	"
Rogers, Charles	Milford, Conn.	1856	25	4 relatives.	Conn.	3	"
Rogers, Ellen P.	Freeport, Me.	1837	15	2 bro. & 1 sis.	Maine.	5	"
Rogers, Georgiana F.	Montville, Conn.	1857	10		Conn.	8	"
Rogers, Luenda	Harviah, Mass.	1843	16	1 sis. & 2 bro.	Mass.	5	Married.
Rogers, Miriam P.	Freeport, Me.	1825	12	1 b, 2 s, 3 child.	Maine.	4	Dead.
Rogers, Robert P.	"	1832	13		"	4	A mechanic; married a deaf mute; [dead.
Rogers, Sabrina R.	East Brewster, Mass.	1856	11		Mass.	6	"
Rose, Mary E.	New York city.	1817	9		Friends.	1	Married.
Ross, Elizabeth J.	Kennebunk, Me.	1856	15	2 cousins.	Maine.	4	"
Ross, William	Jefferson, Ga.	1835	18	1 "	Georgia.	5	A carpenter.
Rounds, Sylvia D.	Coventry, R. I.	1862	10		R. I.	1	Now a pupil.
Rowe, Aaron L.	New Gloucester, Me.	1857	20	4 bro. and 2 sis.	Maine.	1	mo.
Rowe, Benjamin	"	1841	18	2 sis. and 4 bro.	"	5	yrs.
Rowe, Lucy A.	"	1843	15	5 bro. and 1 sis.	"	5	"
Rowe, Nancy E.	"	1829	13	"	"	4	"
Rowe, Nathaniel E.	"	1829	15	2 sis. and 4 bro.	"	4	"
Rowe, Samuel	"	1843	18	2 " 4	"	4	"
Rowell, Mary P.	Hinesburg, Vt.	1826	20	1 child. & 1 eos.	Vermont.	4	"
Rowley, Sophia	Winsted, Conn.	1830	17		Conn. & F'ds.	4	"
Rudolph, William	Boston, Mass.	1866	10		Mass.	4	Now a pupil.
Russell, Eliza	New Hartford, N. Y.	1824	19	3 children.	Friends.	4	Married.
Russell, Mary	Hartford, Conn.	1823	14	1 brother.	Conn.	4	Married a deaf mute.
Russell, Sanford	Athens, Me.	1859	24		Maine.	2	"
Ryan, Ann	Warwick, R. I.	1856	11		R. I.	1	Dead.
Ryan, John	Center Rutland, Vt.	1865	11		Vermont.	1	Now a pupil.
Ryan, Lurana	Waldo, Me.	1853	14		Maine.	5	"

Ryan, William	East Haven, Conn.	1848	12	Congenital.	1 brother.	Conn.	6 yrs.	Now a pupil.
Sackett, Charles E.	S. Glasterbury, Conn.	1865	13	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	1 "	"	"	Married a deaf mute.
Sackett, Lucy M.	Westfield, Mass.	1846	8	Congenital.		Mass.	"	"
Safford, Mellen F.	Turner, Me.	1852	14	Cauker rash in infancy.		Maine.	"	"
Sage, Julia A.	Portland, Conn.	1835	12	Dis. in head in infancy.		Conn.	"	A seamstress.
Sage, Richard H.	Ludlow, Mass.	1825	14	Illness at 1 yr.		Mass.	"	A blacksmith; married a deaf mute.
Sauhorn, Frances	Tunbridge, Vt.	1854	18	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.	3 "	Friends.	6 mo.	
Sanders, Clara L.	Bethel, "	1864	15	"		Vermont.	1 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Sanford, William S.	Cornwallis, N. S.	1841	17	Congenital.		Friends.	5 "	Died at the Asylum.
Sanger, Levi H.	Westborough, Mass.	1836	20	"	1 brother.	Mass.	"	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Sanger, Joseph O.	"	1836	15	"	1 "	"	"	Now a pupil.
Saul, Willie H.	Salem, "	1866	17	"		"	6 1/2 "	"
Saunders, Martha M.	Walpole, "	1844	9	"	2 second eos.	Maine.	5 "	A farmer.
Sawtelle, Madison P.	Sidney, Me.	1850	16	"		Vermont.	4 "	A mechanic; married.
Sawyer, Paul	Plymouth, Vt.	1828	19	Spotted fever at 1 yr.		Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Saxe, Ferdinand	Waterbury, Conn.	1861	10	Measles at 2 yrs.		Friends.	4 "	
Scammell, Henry B.	Charlestown, Mass.	1858	14	"	1 brother.	Maine.	"	Now a pupil.
Seoles, Rachel A.	Augusta, Me.	1864	9	Scrofula at 2 yrs.	1 sister.	"	9 mo.	Died at the Asylum.
Seoles, William M.	"	1863	10	Convulsions at 2 yrs.		Friends.	2 yrs.	A mechanic; twice married.
Scott, Anna L.	Sangate, Vt.	1827	15	Illness.	1 brother.	"	4 "	A pedlar; married a deaf mute.
Scott, Rufus	Gill, Mass.	1819	32	Congenital.	1 sis. 1 un. 6 eo.	Conn.	4 1/2 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Seovel, Franklin	Orwell, Vt.	1818	19	"	Fa. 4 br. 1 s. 1 eo.	"	5 "	A farmer.
Seovel, Harriet E.	Cornwall, Conn.	1818	14	"	" " 1 eo.	"	3 "	Now a pupil.
Seovel, Olive	"	1838	15	"	Fa. 3 b. 2 s. 1 eo.	Mass.	8 "	A seamstress.
Seovel, Stephen	"	1838	25	"		Maine.	4 "	Idiotic.
Seaman, Mortimer L.	Plymouth Hill, "	1866	11	Typh. & bil. fev. at 10 y.	1 cousin.	Mass.	4 mo.	Idiotic.
Seavens, Clara E.	Weston, Mass.	1852	11	Scarlet fev. at 2 1-2 yrs.	1 s. 1 b. 1 u. 1 eo.	"	3 yrs.	Idiotic.
Seiders, Emma J.	Waldoboro', Me.	1858	9	"	"	Conn.	2 mo.	"
Seiders, Luella	"	1855	10	Congenital.		Maine.	5 yrs.	A shoemaker.
Sekell, Mercy A.	Taunton, Mass.	1858	8	"		Friends.	6 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Selden, Silence	Hartland, Conn.	1818	29	Lost hearing in infancy		Mass.	5 mo.	Now a pupil.
Selleck, Augustus	Greenwich, "	1849	9	Congenital.		Friends.	4 yrs.	Insane; dead.
Shackford, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1829	13	"		Conn.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Shackley, Albert S.	North Berwick, Me.	1855	13	Measles at 1 year.		Maine.	5 "	A shoemaker.
Sharp, Ann	Boston, Mass.	1824	11	Illness at 2 yrs.		Friends.	5 mo.	Now a pupil.
Sharts, Herman H.	Hudson, N. Y.	1863	12	Fall at 1 yr.		Vermont.	4 yrs.	Married a deaf mute.
Shaw, Arad K.	Bradford, Vt.	1838	13	Spotted fever at 10 mo.		Mass.	6 "	"
Sheldon, Sophronia	Ludlow, Mass.	1825	18	Whoop. cough at 1 yrs.		Friends.	7 mo.	"
Shepard, Edward W.	Salem, "	1832	12	Fever in infancy.		Mass.	17 mo.	"
Sherman, Louis	Hingham, "	1852	17	Illness in childhood.				

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Ad.	Age.	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruct.	REMARKS.
Sherman, Randall	Lisbon, N. H.	1847	19	Fever at 2 yrs.		N. Hamp.	5 yrs.	Married a deaf muté.
Sherman, Reuben S.	Dover, Vt.	1826	18	Spotted fever at 5 mo.		Vermont.	3 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Simons, Henry	Southbury, Conn.	1844	12	Congenital.		Conn.	5 "	A shoemaker; married a deaf mute.
Skinner, John	Pomfret, "	1841	12	"	1 uncle.	"	6 "	
Skinner, Sherman	Johnston, Ohio.	1830	17	"		Friends.	2 1/2 "	
Slate, Charley D.	Windsor Locks, Ct.	1855	8	"		Conn.	8 "	A machinist.
Slattery, Patrick	Boston, Mass.	1862	9	"		Mass.		Now a pupil.
Slauter, Hiram F.	W. Stockbridge, Mass.	1844	13	Measles at 2 yrs.	1 sister & 1 bro.	S. Carolina.	5 "	Died at the Asylum.
Sloan, Drusilla J.	Pendleton, S. C.	1845	11	Congenital.	" " 1 bro.	"	4 1/2 "	"
Sloan, Ellen T.	"	1845	13	"	2 sisters.	S. Carolina.	4 3/4 "	"
Sloan, Robert H.	"	1848	10	"	3 sis. & 1 bro.	R. I.	2 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Slocum, Abigail	Portsmouth, R. I.	1845	25	"	3. " 1 "	"	2 "	
Slocum, Mary E.	"	1845	13	"	2 brothers.	"	6 "	
Slocum, Patience E.	Valley Falls, "	1854	11	"	4 sisters.	"	2 "	A baker.
Slocum, Peleg	Portsmouth, "	1845	20	"	1 bro. and 1 sis.	"	5 1/2 "	Dead.
Slocum, William F.	Valley Falls, "	1852	10	"	1 sis. & 7 oth. rel.	Maine.	5 "	Now a pupil.
Stoot, James	Vassalboro, Me.	1842	17	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.		"	5 "	
Small, Albert A.	West Danville, "	1863	18	Congenital.	3 brothers.	Vermont.	2 1/2 "	Died at the Asylum.
Small, Ashley B.	Bowdoinham, "	1860	11	"	1 bro. & 7 relat.	Mass & F'ds.	8 "	
Small, Edward L.	Hartland, Vt.	1854	13	"	3 brothers.	Vermont.	3 "	Now a pupil.
Small, Elizabeth F.	Truro, Mass.	1857	11	Scarlet fever at 9 mos.		Maine.	6 "	Now a pupil.
Small, Frances E.	West Danville, Me.	1863	23	Congenital.	3 brothers.	Vermont.	4 "	Died at the Asylum.
Small, George B.	Hartland, Vt.	1865	12	"	3 bro. and 1 sis.	"	5 "	A farmer.
Small, Marshall H.	Bowdoinham, Me.	1860	12	Brain fever at 18 mo.		Mass.	6 "	A clerk; married a deaf mute.
Small, Walter R.	Hartland, Vt.	1862	11	Congenital.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	Vermont.	3 "	Married a deaf mute.
Smart, Samuel	Campton, N. H.	1841	14	Illness at 1 year.		N. Hamp.	4 "	
Smith, Almo	New Boston, N. H.	1850	12	Congenital.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	Mass.	5 "	Died at the Asylum.
Smith, Amos	Cambridgeport, Mass.	1841	9	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.		Vermont.	6 "	A farmer.
Smith, Artemas	Wilmington, Vt.	1840	17	Fever at 8 mos.		Mass.	6 "	A clerk; married a deaf mute.
Smith, Caroline A.	Salem, Mass.	1834	12	Ulcers in head in infan.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	Mass.	5 "	Died at the Asylum.
Smith, Charles B.	New Boston, N. H.	1842	15	Congenital.	2 bro. and 1 sis.	Friends.	6 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Smith, Colonel	Burlington, Conn.	1819	22	Illness at 1 1/2 yrs.	2 " 1 "	Mass.	4 "	A farmer; married.
Smith, Consider	Hawley, Mass.	1825	15	Congenital.	1 s., 2 a. & o. rel.	"	5 "	"
Smith, Elihu	"	1822	17	"		"		Now a pupil.
Smith, Freeman N.	Chilmark, "	1861	12	"		"		

Smith, George	Springfield, Mass.	1864	17	Brain fever at 8 yrs.	1 bro. & 2 child.	Mass.	1 yr.	Now a pupil.
Smith, Hannah	New Sharon, Me.	1842	33	Congenital.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	Herself.	5	Married a deaf mute
Smith, Ivers	New Boston, N. H.	1845	12	"	1 sis. & 1 son.	Mass.	4	"
Smith, Mary	Chilmark, Mass.	1825	14	"	"	Conn.	2½	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Smith, Mary E.	East Lyme, Conn.	1855	15	"	"	Conn.	6	Dead.
Smith, Mary J.	East Hartford, "	1865	8	"	"	Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Smith, Nathan A.	Milford, "	1844	12	"	3 cos. & 2 o. rel.	Mass.	"	Dead.
Smith, Orlando A.	Roxbury, Mass.	1863	10	"	1 sis. & oth. rel.	"	5½	Now a pupil.
Smith, Sally	Chilmark, "	1825	19	"	4 brothers.	Mass.	5	Married.
Smith, Sarah	New Boston, N. H.	1845	10	"	"	N. Hamp.	5	A seamstress.
Smith, Sophia	Westfield, Mass.	1825	21	Illness at 5 years.	"	Mass.	5	Married a deaf mute.
Smith, Thomas	New Boston, N. H.	1837	16	Congenital.	3 bro. and 1 sis.	N. Hamp.	4½	A mechanic; mar. a deaf mute; dead.
Smith, William S.	Hawley, Mass.	1825	15	"	2 " 1	Mass.	4	A mechanic; married.
Smithson, William	Port Deposit, Md.	1856	16	"	1 sister.	Friends.	2	"
Smyth, Emma M.	Newport, R. I.	1857	9	"	"	R. I.	8	"
Snow, Dolly A.	Winchester, N. H.	1827	21	Spotted fever at 3 yrs.	"	N. Hamp.	3	Married a deaf mute.
Somes, Harriet J.	Lowell, Mass.	1859	9	Ulcers in head at 1 yr.	2 bro. & 1 cous.	Mass.	6	Now a pupil.
Soper, Ellen J.	"	1866	9	Congenital.	1s, 1 br., & 1 cos.	"	"	"
Soper, Isaac N.	"	1861	10	"	"	Friends.	1	"
Southwick, Henry	Newport, R. I.	1845	16	"	"	Mass.	4½	A mechanic.
Southwick Samuel S.	Salem, Mass.	1843	13	"	"	Conn.	4	A mechanic; married.
Southworth, James	Saybrook, Conn.	1818	12	"	"	Mass.	2½	Now a pupil.
Sparrow, Wilber N.	Eastham, Mass.	1864	11	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.	"	"	3	Dead.
Spear, Sarah A.	Randolph, "	1843	12	Congenital.	"	"	"	Now a pupil.
Spencer, Anstrus R.	Southbridge, "	1857	19	"	"	Conn.	8	"
Spillane, Mary	East Boston, "	1865	14	Brain fever at 3 yrs.	"	Mass. & F'ds.	7	A teacher.
Splain, Mary	Portland, Conn.	1856	8	Measles at 6 mo.	"	Friends.	4½	Died at the Asylum.
Spofford, Fisher A.	Bucksport, Me.	1819	11	Infl'n on brain at 2½ y.	"	"	2	Teacher; married a deaf mute.
Springe, John G.	Toronto, C. W.	1850	9	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	"	Maine.	22	Died at the Asylum.
Springs, Richard C.	York District, S. C.	1831	25	Congenital.	"	Conn.	5	A mechanic; dead.
Standley, Eliza	Steuben, Me.	1850	22	Congenital.	"	S. Carolina.	5	A boot-maker.
Stanley, Don Alonzo	Berlin, Conn.	1817	10	Spotted fever at 11 mo.	"	Maine.	5	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Stansell, Ellen	Barwell, S. C.	1846	11	Congenital.	"	Friends.	4	A shoemaker.
Staples, Francis M.	Swanville, Me.	1847	13	Congenital.	"	Maine.	5	Married a deaf mute.
Starr, Jason	Catskill, N. Y.	1817	23	Illness at 2 yrs.	1 sister.	Mass.	5	"
Stearns, Chester R.	Bradford, Me.	1840	13	Congenital.	1 brother.	Friends.	6	"
Stearns, Ruth J.	"	1840	15	"	2 sec. cousins.	Maine.	5	"
Stebbins, Helen M.	Derfield, Mass.	1845	10	Drop'y in head at 20 m.	1 b., 1s. & a 2d c'n	Mass.	5	"
Stebbins, Polly	"	1817	21	Congenital.	"	Friends.	4	A farmer; dead.
Stebbins, Roland	"	1817	22	"	2 sis. " " "	"	5	"

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of life	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp'd.	Time under instruc	REMARKS.
Steele, William	Thompsonville, Conn.	1848 11	A fall at 6 mos.		Conn.	5 yrs.	
Steece, Charles H.	Gloucester, R. I.	1846 15	Scarlet fever at 6½ yrs.		R. Island.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Stearns, Daniel	Salem, Mass.	1825 19	Illness.		Mass.	4 "	Dead.
Stevens, Charles	Westbrook, Me.	1842 22	Ulcers in head at 3 m.		Maine.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Stevens, Ephraim	Andover, Mass.	1825 17	Fever at 1½ years.		Mass.	5 "	A mechanic.
Stevens, Ira B.	N. Haverhill, N. H.	1834 14	Infl'n in head at 5 yr.		N. Hamp.	3½ "	
Stevenson, Eliza M.	Newburgh, Me.	1847 11	Ulcers in ears at 2½ yr.		Maine.	5 "	
Stevenson, Mary J.	Swansey, N. H.	1850 9	Congenital.	1 sister.	N. Hamp.	2½ "	Died in the Asylum.
Stevenson, Sarah B.	"	1850 14	"	1 sister.	"	4½ "	
Steward, Pembroke S.	St. Albans, Me.	1850 12	Ulcers in head at 1 mo.		Maine.	6½ "	A farmer.
Stickney, Israel	Atkins, Vt.	1831 15	Congenital.	1 sister.	Vermont.	3 mos.	Died at the Asylum.
Sickney, Mercey	"	1829 16	"	1 brother.	Vermont.	4 yrs.	Now a pupil.
Sillman, Henry D.	Cumberland, R. I.	1861 12	Sores in head at 4 m.		Friends.	6 "	
Silphen, Joseph D.	North Conway, N. H.	1855 10	Cold or fall at 1½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	2 mos.	Idiotic.
Stoddard, James M.	Boston, Mass.	1866 9	Scarlet fev. at 2½ yrs.		Mass.	6 yrs.	
Stoffel, Anna M.	New Haven, Conn.	1839 11	Measles at 6 mos.		Conn.	5 "	Married a deaf mute.
Stone, Ann R.	Oakham, Mass.	1838 19	Ulcers in head in infan'y		Mass.	5½ "	Married a deaf mute.
Stone, Elizabeth D.	Dorchester, Mass.	1825 14	Unknown.		Friends.	1 "	Married a deaf mute; dead.
Stone, Ira	Linington, Me.	1823 20	"		Mass.	8 "	Now a pupil.
Stone, Sally E.	Natick, Mass.	1865 10	Scarlet fever at 1½ yrs.		Mass.	6 "	A teacher.
Storrs, Sarah W.	Springfield, Mass.	1844 11	Whoop, cough at 1 yr.		Maine.	4½ "	
Stover, Martha A.	Appleton, Me.	1835 15	Illness at 6 mos.		N. Hamp.	3 "	
Straton, William	Rindge, N. H.	1847 15	Congenital.		Friends.	5½ "	
Street, Katherine L.	St. John, N. B.	1853 13	"		Mass.	4 "	
Streeter, Fanny	Wrentham, Mass.	1825 15	Infl'n in head at 2 yrs.	1 brother.	Conn.	5½ "	Married a deaf mute.
Strickland, Almira	Salem, Conn.	1828 20	Congenital.	1 sister.	"	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Strickland, Laban	"	1821 19	"		Mass.	2 "	A farmer.
Strong, Asabel	West Stockbridge, Ms.	1834 12	Dropsy in head at 1½ y.		Mass.	5 "	A mechanic; married.
Strong, Charles W.	Rutland, Vt.	1849 10	Measles at 1½ yr.		Friends.	2½ "	Married.
Strong, Lavinia	Berlin, Conn.	1826 16	Congenital.	1 bro. & 1 niece.	Vermont.	3 "	Dead.
Strong, Sally	Tolland, Conn.	1830 20	"		Conn.	4 "	
Stuart, Jane	Philadelphia, Penn.	1818 21	"	1 brother.	Friends.	1½ "	
Stuart, Samuel	"	1818 15	"	1 sister.	Friends.	5 "	A mechanic; dead.
Stubbs, Eliza A. K.	Wellfleet, Mass.	1831 11	"		Mass.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Sturges, Sarah A.	Fairfield, Conn.	1827 12	"		Friends.	4 "	Dead.

Sullivan, Margaret	Charlesston, S. C.	1839	12	Unknown.	parents.	S. Carolina.	18	Dead.
Sullivan, Patrick	N. Providence, R. I.	1858	11	Congenital.	{ moth. broth., g'dfath., unc. and cousin.	R. Island.	5	Now a pupil.
Sullivan, Patrick J.	Boston, Mass.	1860	15	"		Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Sunderland, George O.	East Greenwich, R. I.	1859	9	Brain fever at 6 mos.		R. Island.	5	Now a pupil.
Swcft, Persis H.	Henniker, N. H.	1863	11	Mcasles at 2 yrs.	{	N. Hamp.	4	A farmer and meeh. ; married a deaf
Sweett, Thomas B.	"	1857	15	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	3	"
Sweett, William B.	"	1839	14	"		Mass.	5	Married a deaf mute.
Swift, Mary E.	Sandwich, Mass.	1850	12	Spasmodic cough at 15	{	Mass.	7	Dead.
Swift, Susan	Washington, N. Y.	1826	9	Illness at 2 yrs.		"	5½	Now a pupil.
Sykes, John C.	Blackstone, Mass.	1856	9	Congenital.		Vermont.	1¾	Dead.
Taber, Abigail H.	Roxbury, Mass.	1826	14	Lost hearing at 2 yrs.	{	Friends.	4	Dead.
Taft, Marion L.	Worcester, Mass.	1864	8	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Mass.	4	"
Taft, Otis M.	Upton, Vt.	1849	12	Unknown.		"	5½	"
Taft, Ursula A.	Upton, Mass.	1832	14	Ulcers in infancy.	{	Vermont.	1¾	Now a pupil.
Taintor, Sophia	Champion, N. Y.	1830	22	Disease in head at 3 yr.		Mass.	5	Dead.
Talbot, Nelson	North Hadley, Mass.	1855	10	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Friends.	3	"
Talcott, Lillia M.	Bolton, Conn.	1866	14	Whoop cough at 1½ yrs.	Mass.	5	"	
Talcott, Prudence E.	Glastenbury, Conn.	1852	10	Uncertain.	Conn.	"	8	Now a pupil.
Tallmadge, Henry L.	New Canaan, Conn.	1856	13	Whoop. c. in infancy.	{	"	6	A mechanic.
Tanner, Mercy E.	Warwick, R. I.	1847	9	Rickets at 2 yrs.		R. Island.	5	"
Tanner, William A.	Webster, Mass.	1847	9	Scarlet fever at 3½ yrs.		Mass.	2	Died in the Asylum.
Tappan, Israel F.	Manchester, Mass.	1837	13	"	Friends.	1	Idiotie.	
Tasker, Frank C.	Providence, R. I.	1860	11	Congenital.	R. Island.	6	"	
Tator, Charles H.	Troy, N. Y.	1856	19	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.	Friends.	1	"	
Taylor, Anna R.	Danbury, N. H.	1851	13	Cold at 11 months.	{ mother & 1 b.	N. Hamp.	1	"
Taylor, Asa F.	Dalton, N. H.	1841	22	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	3 mos.	Idiotie.
Taylor, Edward T.	Mecklenburg, Va.	1826	11	Lost hearing at 8 mo.		Friends.	2½ yrs.	"
Taylor, Eliphalet	Alstead, N. H.	1836	23	Illness at 2 yrs.	N. Hamp.	3	"	
Taylor, Linda	Andover, Vt.	1837	23	Spotted fever at 1½ yrs.	Vermont.	4	Married a deaf mute ; dead.	
Taylor, Rowland	Andover, Vt.	1826	29	Congenital.	Friends.	3	A farmer.	
Taylor, Sarah	Cambridge, Mass.	1860	16	"	Mass.	5	"	
Teele, Sarah F.	Sonerville, " "	1862	10	Discharge of cannon, 27	{	Mass. & F'ds.	3½	Now a pupil.
Templeton, Hiram	Montpelier, Vt.	1817	16	Illness at 1 year.		Vt. & F'ds.	3	A farmer ; married.
Tenney, Jacob T.	Groton, N. H.	1822	18	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	3	A laborer ; dead.
Terry, Marion S.	Randolph, Vt.	1860	13	Ulcers in head at 2 yrs.	Vermont.	6	"	
Thayer, Emeline	Warren, Vt.	1859	16	Scarlet fever at 18 m.	Vermont.	7	"	
Thayer, Philander	Sandisfield, Mass.	1844	16	Ulcers in head at 9 m.	Mass.	6	"	
Thomas, Abial W.	Brownfield, Me.	1851	22	Congenital.	Maine.	2	"	
Thomas, Andrew	Middleboro', Mass.	1831	19	"	Mass.	4	A mechanic ; dead.	
Thomas, Elisha	Hartford, Maine.	1842	21	"	Maine.	3	Dead.	

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of Age	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruc.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Frances E.	Athens, Geo.	1821	8 Congenital.		Friends.	6 yrs.	Married.
Thomas, Harriet A.	New Bedford, Mass.	1859	13 Measles at 18 mo.		Mass.	5 "	"
Thomas, Robert M.	Oakville, C. W.	1857	11 Congenital.		Friends.	6 "	"
Thomas, Sarah A.	Hartford, Conn.	1836	11 Dropsy in head at 1 y.		Conn.	5 "	"
Thompson, Frank B.	Newark, N. J.	1863	12 Congenital.		Friends.	2 "	"
Thompson, George W.	West Bloomfield, N. Y.	1829	15 Illness in infancy.		"	3 1/2 "	A farmer.
Thompson, Joseph W.	Brunswick, Geo.	1842	12 Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		Georgia.	4 "	"
Thompson, Samuel W.	Chepachet, R. I.	1847	10 Brain fever at 10 mo.	1 second cousin.	R. I.	6 "	A mechanic; married.
Thresher, Julius	Lowell, Mass.	1837	12 Illness at 8 mos.		Vt. & Mass.	5 "	A clerk.
Tift, Lucius	Groton, Conn.	1824	11 Congenital.		Friends.	4 "	A mechanic.
Tilden, Edward	Fairlee, Vt.	1838	16 Scarlet fever in infancy.	2 bro., 3 child.	Vermont.	4 "	Dead.
Tilton, Deidamia D.	Chilmark, Mass.	1832	14 Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	Married.
Tilton, Ellen L.	Cheshire, "	1864	12 Lung fever.	1 bro. & 1 sis.	"	4 "	Now a pupil.
Tilton, Franklin	"	1841	16 Congenital.	1 " 1 "	"	4 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Tilton, Zeno	"	1841	19 "		"	4 "	"
Timberlake, Hiram	Livermore, Me.	1847	11 Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Maine.	4 3/4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Tinkham, Jacob	Plymouth, Mass.	1825	21 Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	A mechanic; married.
Tiplady, Thomas T.	Salen, "	1828	13 Unknown.		"	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Tirrell, Geo. A.	Weymouth, "	1851	9 Congenital.	Several cousins.	"	6 "	"
Tisdale, Jennie M.	No. Bridgewater, Mass	1866	8 Canker rash at 3 yrs.		"	"	Now a pupil.
Titeomb, Augustus	Cumberland, Me.	1840	16 Congenital.	1 bro. & 3 sis.	Maine.	5 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Titeomb, Nancy	"	1829	14 "	2 " 2 "	"	4 1/2 "	Married a deaf mute.
Titeomb, Sophronia	"	1829	12 "	2 " 2 "	"	4 1/2 "	"
Tomlinson, William	Watertown, Conn.	1850	11 Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.		Conn.	6 3/4 "	A joiner.
Tomson, Mira E.	Pelham, Mass.	1848	12 Congenital.		Mass.	6 "	"
Tourtclott, Cyrus A.	Thompson, Conn.	1854	18 Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		Conn.	6 "	"
Town, Ada L.	Marshfield, Vt.	1855	11 A fall.		Vermont.	6 "	Married a deaf mute.
Town, Orris T.	Franklin, "	1847	23 Scarlet fever at 9 mo.		"	3 "	Dead.
Towslee, Horace	Rupert, "	1830	16 Inflan. in head at 2 yrs.	Aunt and 2 eos.	N. H. & F'ds.	4 "	A farmer; married.
Tracy, Elijah	Cornish, N. H.	1822	12 Congenital.	1 brother.	Mass.	5 "	A mechanic; twice married.
Trask, Eugene	Deerfield, Mass.	1849	10 "	1 "	"	6 "	A farmer; married a deaf mute.
Trask, John	"	1859	11 "		"	5 "	A farmer.
Trask, Peter	Whitefield, Me.	1831	17 Illness at 6 years.		Maine.	4 "	A mechanic; dead.
Treadway, Edwin	Sharon, Conn.	1828	19 Croup at 1 yr.	1 second cousin.	Conn.	4 "	"
Treat, Mary W.	Orange, "	1833	12 Congenital.		Conn.	4 "	"

Tripp, Benjamin	Alfred, Me.	1819	16	Congenital.	1 brother.	Maine.	4	mo.
Tripp, Charles	Charleston, Vt.	1842	16	"	"	Vermont.	5	yrs.
Tripp, Elizabeth R.	New Bedford, Mass.	1834	11	"	1 sister.	Mass.	5	"
Tripp, Eunice	"	1832	14	"	1 "	"	4	"
Tripp, Jacob	Alfred, Me.	1819	19	"	1 brother.	Vermont.	6	"
Tripp, Lyman E.	Charlestown, Mass.	1848	14	"	1 "	Mass.	5	"
Trufant, Mary E.	Beverly, Mass.	1836	10	"	1 cousin.	Conn. & F'ds.	4	"
Tuck, Louis C.	Barkhamsted, Conn.	1862	11	Scarlet fever at 9 yrs.	1 brother.	Mass.	4	"
Tucker, Guy	Milton, Mass.	1836	12	"	"	Conn.	4	"
Tucker, Harriet N.	Billerica, "	1848	9	"	"	Mass.	6	"
Tufts, Alfred	Malden, "	1865	9	"	"	"	8	"
Tufts, Samuel A.	Fairfax Co., Va.	1818	20	Unknown.	"	Friends,	3	"
Turberville, George L.	Boston, Mass.	1833	12	Congenital.	Parents.	Mass.	6 1/2	"
Turner, Job	So. Coventry, Conn.	1864	15	"	"	Conn.	3 1/2	"
Turner, Lucy M.	Palermo, Me.	1836	14	Illness at 6 mo.	"	Maine.	5	"
Turner, Plummer	Clinton, Conn.	1841	24	" " 5 yrs.	"	Conn.	5	"
Turner, Sarah A.	Antrim, N. H.	1860	9	Scarlet fever at 4 mos.	"	N. Hamp.	3	"
Tuttle, Jacob E.	Westford, Vt.	1840	14	Inflam. in head at 9 m.	"	Vermont.	3	"
Tyler, Mariette	Killingworth, Conn.	1839	19	Fever at 6 yrs.	"	Conn.	3	"
Tyler, Royal G. N.	Middleboro', Mass.	1825	22	Congenital.	"	Mass.	2 1/2	"
Vaughan, Joseph	Heath, Mass.	1863	15	Sores in head at 5 mo.	"	"	8	"
Vincent, Emma A.	South Boston, Mass.	1850	13	Sickness at 14 mo.	1 s., 1 un., 3 co.	Maine.	5	"
Wade, Patrick	Gardiner, Me.	1848	11	Congenital.	oth. rel.	"	6	"
Wakefield, Esther	Brownfield, "	1855	10	Fis.	2 nei., 2 neph., 1	Mass.	5	"
Wakefield, Geo. W.	Gardiner, "	1820	25	Congenital.	1 sis., 1 un., 3 co.	Maine.	4	"
Wakefield, Hazeltine	"	1848	14	"	"	Vermont.	8	"
Wakefield, Helen	Randolph, Vt.	1851	12	Scrofula at 1 yr.	"	Mass.	6	"
Walbridge, Sarah L.	Rockport, Mass.	1846	14	Congenital.	1 sister.	Conn.	6	"
Walen, Ellen	Norwich, Conn.	1864	9	Scarlet fever at 3 yrs.	"	Mass. & F'ds.	6	"
Walker, Freddie	Medford, Mass.	1818	18	Lost hearing in infancy	"	Conn.	6	"
Walker, Susan F.	Norwich, Conn.	1866	15	Congenital.	"	Mass. & F'ds.	6	"
Walsh, Margaret	Canaan, N. H.	1831	14	Dis. in head at 4 yrs.	"	Conn.	5	"
Walworth, Mary A.	Belchertown, Mass.	1828	15	Scarlet fever at 7 yrs.	"	N. H. & F'ds.	5	"
Ward, Esus	Crawford, Ala.	1857	20	Dis. in head at 18 mo.	"	Mass.	4	"
Ward, Geo. P.	Rutland, Vt.	1842	15	Congenital.	1 sister.	Friends.	2 1/2	"
Ward, Silas	Andover, Mass.	1855	13	Small pox at 1 1/2 yrs.	1 brother.	Vermont.	5	"
Wardman, Jabez	Ballardvale, "	1866	11	Congenital.	1 sister.	Mass.	6	"
Ware, Samuel	Middlefield, "	1825	16	Illness at 6 mos.	"	"	5	"
Warren, George F.	Standish, Me.	1851	10	Congenital.	"	Maine.	6	"

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	AGE	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How supp't'd.	Time under instruct.	REMARKS.
Washburn, Seth C.	Randolph, Vt.	1826 14	Lost hearing at 1 yr.		Vermont.	2½ yrs.	Died at the Asylum.
Wass, Francis N.	Addison, Me.	1858 10	Scar. fever at 1 1-2 yrs.		Maine.	8 "	"
Waterbury, Albert	Darien, Conn.	1862 17	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Conn.	1 "	"
Waterman, Andrew	Thompson, Conn.	1829 22	Typhus fever at 1 y.		"	3 "	A mechanic; married.
Waterman, Fred'k J.	Appleton, Me.	1844 15	Brain fever at 3½ yrs.		Maine.	4 "	"
Waters, Otis	Leominster, Mass.	1817 26	Lost hearing at 5 yrs.		Friends.	2 "	"
Waters, Warren L.	Hartford, Conn.	1865 12	Congenital.		Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Watson, Sarah Q.	Warner, N. H.	1838 13	"		N. Hamp.	3¾ "	Dead.
Watson, Uriah	Lowell, Mass.	1840 18	Lost hear. in childh'd.	1 sister.	Mass.	2 "	A mech.; married a deaf mute; dead.
Watson, Elizabeth A.	"	1847 14	Measles at 2 yrs.	1 brother.	"	"	Married a deaf mute.
Watts, Francis A.	Rockville, Conn.	1860 8	Dropsy in head at 3½ y.		Conn.	4 "	Now a pupil.
Way, Horace	Stockbridge, Mass.	1830 16	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	A laborer.
Weaver, Jonathan	So. Woodstock, Conn.	1866 14	"		Conn.	"	Now a pupil.
Webb, Ann E.	Windham, Me.	1853 11	Inflam. in head at 4 yrs.	1 brother.	Friends.	2 "	Now a pupil.
Webb, Clarence A.	Canterbury, Conn.	1864 10	Canker rash at 7 yrs.		Conn.	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Webb, James	Danbury, "	1831 14	Congenital.		"	4 "	A farmer.
Webb, John F.	Windham, Me.	1849 9	Inflam. in head at 3 y.	1 sister.	Friends.	5 "	Dead.
Webster, Elizabeth C.	Plymouth, N. H.	1828 14	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.		N. H. & F'ds.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Webster, George	Haverhill, Mass.	1833 22	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	4 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Webster, Jonathan	Burlington Conn.	1819 37	Congenital.		Friends.	1 "	"
Webster, Marilla	Sandwich, N. H.	1829 23	Spotted fever at 2 yrs.		Conn.	4 "	Married a deaf mute.
Webster, Mary E.	Glastenbury, Conn.	1830 15	" " 1½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	3¾ "	"
Wells, Maria	Northampton, Mass.	1827 17	Lost hearing at 4 yrs.		Friends.	2 "	"
Wells, Arthur H.	"	1858 8	Ulcers in head in infan.	1 brother.	Mass.	7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Wells, Rollin	Greenfield, "	1849 9	Congenital.	1 "	"	6 "	"
Wells, William R.	"	1849 14	"		"	6 "	"
Wellington, Elbridge A.	Wayland, "	1863 11	Memb. croup at 15 mo.		"	"	Now a pupil.
Wentworth, Beulah C.	Montpelier, Vt.	1841 10	Scarlet fever at 1½ yrs.		Vermont.	1 "	Died at the Asylum.
Wentworth, Ella J.	Ipswich, Mass.	1866 10	Congenital.	1 brother.	Mass.	"	Now a pupil.
Wentworth, Sylvcs. W.	"	1864 12	Scarlet fever at 9 mo.	1 sister.	"	"	"
Wescott, Jervis	Cheshire, "	1826 27	Congenital.		"	3 "	A farmer.
West, Anna I.	Coventry, R. I.	1857 11	Ulcers in head at 6 mo.		R. I.	8 "	"
West, Betsey C.	Raymond, N. H.	1855 13	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	6 "	"
West, Caroline M.	Lowell, Mass.	1853 13	Illness at 9 mo.		F'ds. & Mass.	6 "	"
West, George	Chilmark, "	1861 13	Congenital.	Mot., 2 sis., 1 b.	"	5 "	"

1833	20	Brain fever at 2 yrs.	[1 cousin	4	ys.	Married a deaf mute.
West, Lavina	1856	12 Congenital.	Moth, 2 br., 1 s.	5	"	"
West, Rebecca T.	1821	22 "		2	"	Dead.
West, Sally	1864	9		8	"	Now a pupil.
Westgate, Abby	1850	18 Congenital.		2	"	A teacher; dead.
Weston, Elizabeth	1842	15		4	"	Now a pupil.
Wheeler, James L.	1863	8		1	"	A mechanic; married.
Wheeler, Staunton F.	1837	21 Dropsy in head at 18 m.		2	"	Deranged; dead.
Whicher, Levi	1860	17 Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		5	"	Dead.
Whidden, John F.	1832	18 Fever at 4 years.		7	"	
Whitcomb, Eunice	1821	14 Illness at 2 years.		6	"	
Whitcomb, James H.	1856	12 Congenital.		5	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Whitcomb, Mary M.	1846	15	1 sister.	7	mo.	Idiotic.
White, Daniel	1834	12		2 1/2	ys.	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
White, David	1853	10 Fever at 1 yr.		4 1/2	"	A mechanic; insane.
White, Ellen	1866	9 Typhus fever at 6 yrs.	1 brother.	6	"	A shoemaker.
White, Henry	1836	18 Congenital.	1 brother.	5	"	Married a deaf mute.
White, Horatio	1836	14		4	"	
White, Lorenzo D.	1859	13		7	"	A clerk; dead.
White, Lorin F.	1854	7		8	"	A teacher; married a deaf mute.
White, Mary	1837	12	1 brother.	5	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
White, Sarah	1828	14	3 bro., and 1 sis.	7	"	Dead.
Whiting, Nathaniel	1844	10 Scarlet fever at 6 yrs.		5 1/2	"	
Whitman, Charles A.	1817	12 Congenital.		7	"	
Whiton, Wilson	1840	15 Fever at 1 1/2 yrs.		8	"	
Whittlesey, James H.	1849	10 A scald at 1 1/2 yrs.		2	"	
Wickham, Lucy A.	1842	12 Unknown.		7	"	
Wiggins, Philip	1852	8 Congenital.	1 cousin.	8	"	
Wilbur, Mary E.	1834	12 Fever at 4 years.	1 uncle.	3	mo.	Married.
Wilcox, Sarah L.	1846	8		4	ys.	Idiotic.
Wiley, Warren P.	1847	15 Congenital.	1 brother.	6	"	Married a deaf mute.
Wilkins, James G.	1825	14		2	"	
Wilkins, John H.	1849	26 Scrofula at 1 1/2 yrs.	1 brother.	4	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Wilkins, Mark	1851	9 Inflam. in head at 10 m.		4	"	Now a pupil.
Wilkinson, John	1847	19 Scarlet fever at 3 1/2 yrs.		5	"	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Wilkinson, Samuel	1824	15 Spotted fever at 6 yrs.		4	"	Married; a teacher.
Willard, William	1866	8 Scarlet fever at 2 3/4 yrs.		4	"	Now a pupil.
Willay, Florence H.	1834	13	1 sister.	4	"	A farmer; married.
Williams, Amos L.	1861	12 Congenital.		4	"	
Williams, Frances A.						

List of Pupils—Continued.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	Time of age	Age	Cause of Deafness.	Deaf and Dumb relatives.	How suppt'd.	Time under instruct	REMARKS.
Williams, Henry	Port Hope, C. W.	1848	8	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Friends.	8 yrs.	Insane.
Williams, Lavinia M.	Hadley, Mass.	1850	11	Scarlet fever at 4½ yrs.		Mass.	7 "	Married a deaf mute.
Williams, Lucia A.	Plainfield, N. H.	1855	14	Congenital.		N. Hamp.	5 "	"
Williams, Maria A.	Lawrence, Mass.	1847	12	Whoop. cough at 8 m.	1 sister.	Mass.	6 "	Dead.
Williams, Samuel	Falmouth, Me.	1841	26	Congenital.		Friends.	1 "	A farmer.
Williamson, Etta J.	Northport, Me.	1859	11	"	2 uncles, 3 cous.	Maine.	7 "	"
Williamson, Mary F.	Stockbridge, Vt.	1859	18	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		Vermont.	1½ "	Dead.
Willis, Earl	Monson, Mass.	1819	9	Congenital.		Mass.	4 "	A laborer; married a deaf mute; dead.
Willis, Manfred	Sudbury, "	1854	9	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		"	6 "	"
Williston, Thomas	Boston, "	1819	16	Unknown.	1 brother.	"	6 "	"
Wilson, Charles E.	Salem, "	1855	10	Congenital.	1 "	"	6 "	"
Wilson, Frederic	"	1855	9	"	2 sec. consins.	"	6 "	"
Winchester, Ezra	Norwich, Conn.	1840	12	"		Conn. & F'ds.	6 "	A mechanic.
Wing, George	Bangor, Me.	1856	15	Typhus fever at 12 y.		Vermont.	4 "	A clerk; married.
Winslow, Aurelius	Rochester, Vt.	1832	26	Congenital.	1 bro., 1 sis. 1 co.	Maine.	4 "	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Winslow, Eliza	Wiscasset, Me.	1847	13	"		R. I.	4 "	Dead.
Winsor, Phebe A.	Johnston, R. I.	1846	8	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		Mass.	7 "	married a deaf mute.
Wise, Charles P.	Boston, Mass.	1850	8	Congenital.		"	9 "	"
Wise, Henry	Monson, "	1855	9	"	1 bro. and 2 sis.	"	5 "	"
Wiswell, David	Medway, "	1846	12	"	2 " " 1 "	"	6 "	"
Wiswell, Lucinda H.	"	1843	14	"	2 " " 1 "	"	5 "	"
Wiswell, Mary C.	"	1843	10	"	1 bro. and 2 sis.	"	5 "	"
Wiswell, Peter C.	"	1834	13	"		"	5 "	A shoemaker; married a deaf mute.
Withington, Mary W.	Canton, "	1825	14	A fall at 2 yrs.		"	5 "	A dress maker.
Wodell, Rhoda	Westport, "	1843	15	Scarlet fever at 4½ yrs.		Maine.	6 "	"
Wood, Augustus	Buckfield, Me.	1860	15	Whoop. cough at 1½ y.		Friends.	5 "	Married.
Wood, Benjamin	Onondaga, N. Y.	1821	27	Unknown.		"	1 "	Now a pupil.
Wood, Eugene W.	Webster, Mass.	1861	13	Scarlet fever at 5 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	A tinner; married a deaf mute.
Wood, Gilbert	Benson, Vt.	1837	10	Dis. in head at 1 yr.		"	4 "	"
Wood, Harriet	Montpelier, Vt.	1830	11	Whoop. cough at 2½ y.		Conn.	8 "	"
Woods, Welthy A.	Plymouth, Conn.	1857	9	Congenital.		Friends.	8 "	"
Woodward, Char'te A.	Hubbardston, Mass.	1856	12	Scarlet fever at 2 yrs.		"	2 "	"
Woodward, Joseph	Ashford, Conn.	1819	21	Scarlet fever at 4 yrs.		Vermont.	4 "	A mechanic; married; dead.
Woodward, Roxana	Peacham, Vt.	1833	18	Unknown.		"	4 "	"
Wooster, Prudence E.	Hancock, Me.	1855	11	Congenital.		Maine.	6 "	"

Worcester, Frank	Dracut, Mass.	1845	9	Congenital.	Twin sister.	Mass. & F'ds. 6½ yrs.	A farmer.
Worcester, Susan	"	1845	9	"	Twin brother.	Mass. & F'ds. 6½	"
Work, Mary J.	"	1848	14	"		Vermont.	"
Wright, Ellen R.	Williamstown, Vt.	1847	12	Scarlet fever at 2½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	Married a deaf mute.
Wright, James D.	Keene, N. H.	1844	14	Disease in head at 9 m.		Friends.	A farmer.
Wright, Lucretia	Oglethorpe Co., Ga.	1844	11	Congenital.	2 sis. & a 2d cos.	Vermont.	Married a deaf mute.
Wright, Pelatiah J.	Cornwall, Vt.	1844	11	"	1 second cousin.	Mass.	A mechanic; married a deaf mute.
Wright, Varnum B.	Westford, Mass.	1844	11	"	"	Mass.	A mechanic.
Wright, Wealthy	"	1844	10	Ulcers in head at 9 mo.	2 sis. & a 2d cos.	Vermont.	Married a deaf mute.
Wyatt, Isaac	Cornwall, Vt.	1848	8	Congenital.		"	A mech.; twice married to deaf mutes.
York, Melissa J.	Randolph, "	1831	17	Spotted fever at 1½ yrs.		N. Hamp.	Now a pupil.
Young, Charles W.	Gilmanston, N. H.	1864	14	Scrofula in head at 2 y.		"	
Young, Ellen A.	Wendell, N. H.	1837	21	Fever at 1 year.		"	
Young, Jonathan	Meredith, "	1846	10	Congenital.		"	
Young, George W.	Wakefield, "	1825	27	Scarlet fever at 1 yr.		"	
Young, William F.	Norwich, Conn.	1853	8	Congenital.	1 sister.	Conn.	A farmer.
	Chelsea, Mass.	1861	8	Fits at 1 year.		Mass.	Idiotic.
							5 mo.
							5 yrs.

*Classification of Pupils in the preceding list in respect to
Residence.*

Maine,	248	Georgia,	27
New Hampshire,	170	Alabama,	4
Vermont,	195	Louisiana,	1
Massachusetts,	597	Texas,	1
Rhode Island,	52	Indiana,	1
Connecticut,	275	Illinois,	2
New York,	32	Michigan,	1
New Jersey,	7	Wisconsin,	1
Pennsylvania,	12	Ohio,	6
Maryland,	4	British Provinces,	25
District of Columbia,	2	West Indies,	1
Virginia,	11	California,	1
North Carolina,	4	West Virginia,	1
South Carolina,	19		
			1700

Classification in respect to means of Support.

Maine,	239	Georgia,	19
New Hampshire,	162	U. S. Government,	1
Vermont,	187	New York,	1
Massachusetts,	557	New Jersey,	4
Rhode Island,	43	Illinois,	1
Connecticut,	235	British Provinces,	6
South Carolina,	17	Friends,	228
			1700

IX.

TERMS OF ADMISSION.

I. THE Asylum will provide for each pupil, board, lodging and washing ; the continual superintendence of health, conduct, manners and morals ; fuel, lights, stationery and other incidental expenses of the school room : for which, including TUITION, there will be an annual charge of one hundred and seventy-five dollars.

II. In case of sickness, the necessary extra charges will be made.

III. No deduction from the above charge will be made on account of vacation or absence, except in case of sickness.

IV. Payments are always to be made six months in advance, for the punctual fulfillment of which, a satisfactory bond will be required.

V. Each person applying for admission, must be between the ages of EIGHT and TWENTY-FIVE years ; must be of a good natural intellect ; capable of forming and joining letters with a pen, legibly and correctly ; free from any immoralities of conduct, and from any contagious disease.

Applications for the benefit of the Legislative appropriations in the States of Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, should be made to the Secretaries of those States respectively, stating the name and age of the proposed beneficiary, and the circumstances of his parent or guardian. Applications as above should be made in Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut, respectively, to his Excellency, the Governor of the State. In all cases, a certificate from two or more of the selectmen, magistrates, or other respectable inhabitants of the township or place to which the applicant belongs, should accompany the application.

Those applying for the admission of *paying pupils*, may address their letters to the Principal of the Asylum ; and on all letters from him respecting the pupils, postage will be charged.

The time for admitting pupils is the *second Wednesday of September*, and at no other time in the year. Punctuality in this respect is very important, as it cannot be expected that the progress of a whole class should be retarded on account of a pupil who joins it after its formation. Such a pupil must suffer the inconvenience and the loss.

It is earnestly recommended to the friends of the deaf and dumb, to have them taught how to write a fair and legible hand before they come to the Asylum. This can be easily done, and it prepares them to make greater and more rapid improvement.

When a pupil is sent to the Asylum, unless accompanied by a parent or some friend who can give the necessary information concerning him, he should bring a written statement embracing specifically the following particulars :

1. The name, in full.
2. Post office address, and correspondent.
3. Day, month and year of birth.
4. Cause of deafness.
5. Names of the parents.
6. Names of the children in the order of their age.
7. Were the parents related before marriage? If so, how?
8. Has the pupil deaf-mute relatives? If so, what?

The pupil should be *well clothed*; that is, he should have both summer and winter clothing enough to last one year, and be furnished with a list of the various articles, each of which should be marked. A small sum of money should also be deposited with the Steward of the Asylum, for the personal expenses of the pupil not otherwise provided for.

Careful attention to these suggestions is quite important.

There is but one vacation in the year. It begins on the last Wednesday of June, and closes on the second Wednesday of September. It is expected that the pupils will spend the vacation at home. This arrangement is as desirable for the benefit of the pupils, who need the recreation and change of scene, as for the convenience of the Institution, thus affording opportunity for the necessary painting, cleansing, &c. The present facilities for travel enable most of the pupils to reach home on the evening of the day they leave Hartford. Every pupil is expected to return punctually at the opening of school, on the second Wednesday of September.

On the day of the commencement of the *Vacation*, an officer of the Asylum will accompany such pupils as are to travel upon the railroads between Hartford and Boston, taking care of them and their baggage, on condition that their friends will make timely provision for their expenses on the way, and engage to meet and receive them immediately on the arrival of the *early* train at various points on the route previously agreed on, and at the station of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, in Boston. A similar arrangement is made on the Connecticut River Railroads, as far as to White River Junction. No person will be sent from the Asylum to accompany the pupils on their return, but if their fare is paid and their trunks checked to Hartford, it will be safe to send them in charge of the Conductor.